

# ***DROSOPHILA***

***Information Service***

# **40**

***January 1965***

Material contributed by  
**DROSOPHILA WORKERS**

and arranged by  
**E. NOVITSKI**

Material presented here  
should not be used in publications  
without the consent of the author.

Prepared at the  
**DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY  
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON  
EUGENE, OREGON**

DROSOPHILA INFORMATION SERVICE

Number 40

January 1965  
(Issued in 1,100 Copies)

## D. melanogaster stock lists

## United States

Ames, Iowa. . . . .	34: 9
Ames, Iowa (Genetics) . . . . .	38: 9
Amherst, Mass . . . . .	40: 9
Austin, Texas . . . . .	35: 6
Baltimore, Md . . . . .	36: 9
Berkeley, Calif . . . . .	37:21
Buffalo, N. Y. . . . .	35: 8
Carbondale, Ill . . . . .	40:11
Chapel Hill, N.C. . . . .	37:22
Chicago, Ill. . . . .	40:15
Cleveland, Ohio (Fenn Coll.) . . . . .	38:13
Cleveland, Ohio (West. Res.) . . . . .	37:24
Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. . . . .	37:25
De Kalb, Ill. . . . .	37:26
Detroit, Mich . . . . .	37:26
Duarte, Calif . . . . .	38:19
East Lansing, Mich. (Agr. Chem) . . . . .	34:12
East Lansing, Mich. (Zoology) . . . . .	40:18
Emporia, Kansas . . . . .	40:18
Gainesville, Fla. . . . .	34:13
Johnson City, Tenn. . . . .	38:13
Lafayette, Ind. . . . .	35:11
Lawrence, Kansas. . . . .	35:11
Le Mars, Iowa . . . . .	36:12
Lexington, Ky . . . . .	38:10
Lincoln, Neb. . . . .	40:18
Long Beach, Calif . . . . .	38:12
Los Angeles, Calif. . . . .	34:14
Madison, Wis. (Genetics). . . . .	40:13
Madison, Wis. (Zoology) . . . . .	40:12
Minneapolis, Minn . . . . .	35:11
New Brunswick, N. Y . . . . .	37:27
New Haven, Conn. (Biology). . . . .	40:14
New York, N. Y. . . . .	34:26
Norman, Oklahoma. . . . .	34:15
Oak Ridge, Tenn . . . . .	38:14
Oxford, Ohio. . . . .	37:27
Pasadena, Calif . . . . .	37: 9
Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	35:17
Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .	37:28
Rochester, N. Y . . . . .	40:16
Salt Lake City, Utah (Genetics) . . . . .	36:14
Salt Lake City, Utah (Surgery). . . . .	34:26
Stony Brook, N. Y . . . . .	40:17
Syracuse, N. Y. . . . .	40:17
Tucson, Ariz. . . . .	35:32
University Park, Pa . . . . .	34:27
Urbana, Ill. (Genetics - Psychology). . . . .	40:11
Waltham, Mass . . . . .	38:10

## Foreign

Argentina . . . . .	40:27
Australia	
Adelaide . . . . .	36:14
Brisbane . . . . .	35:34
Hobart . . . . .	40:23
Melbourne. . . . .	34:28
Sydney . . . . .	40:19
Austria . . . . .	35:34
Belgium . . . . .	37:29

## Brazil

Curitiba. . . . .	35:34
Pôrto Alegre. . . . .	36:15
São Paulo . . . . .	34:63

## Canada

Toronto, Ont. . . . .	36:16
Vancouver, B.C. . . . .	36:16

Chile. . . . .	40:24
----------------	-------

Colombia . . . . .	36:17
--------------------	-------

Czechoslovakia . . . . .	38:20
--------------------------	-------

Denmark. . . . .	37:30
------------------	-------

Finland. . . . .	40:20
------------------	-------

## France

Clermont-Ferrand. . . . .	38:21
---------------------------	-------

Gif-sur-Yvette. . . . .	37:31
-------------------------	-------

Lyon (Rhône). . . . .	40:19
-----------------------	-------

Strasbourg. . . . .	37:33
---------------------	-------

## Germany

Berlin-Buch . . . . .	37:31
-----------------------	-------

Berlin-Dahlem . . . . .	37:32
-------------------------	-------

Göttingen . . . . .	35:35
---------------------	-------

Hamburg . . . . .	37:32
-------------------	-------

Heidelberg. . . . .	37:33
---------------------	-------

Karlsruhe . . . . .	34:33
---------------------	-------

Marburg Kahn. . . . .	34:33
-----------------------	-------

Mariensee . . . . .	37:33
---------------------	-------

Münster/Westf . . . . .	40:24
-------------------------	-------

Tübingen. . . . .	40:24
-------------------	-------

Ghana. . . . .	34:35
----------------	-------

## Great Britain

Bayfordbury . . . . .	40:25
-----------------------	-------

Birmingham. . . . .	37:33
---------------------	-------

Cambridge . . . . .	37:34
---------------------	-------

Edinburgh . . . . .	37:34
---------------------	-------

Glasgow . . . . .	35:36
-------------------	-------

Harwell, Berks. . . . .	35:37
-------------------------	-------

Keele . . . . .	37:35
-----------------	-------

Leicester . . . . .	37:36
---------------------	-------

London. . . . .	37:36
-----------------	-------

Manchester. . . . .	37:36
---------------------	-------

Sheffield . . . . .	34:37
---------------------	-------

## Greece

Athens. . . . .	37:36
-----------------	-------

Thessaloniki. . . . .	38:20
-----------------------	-------

## India

Calcutta (I.S.I.) . . . . .	34:37
-----------------------------	-------

Calcutta (U. of Cal.) . . . . .	38:21
---------------------------------	-------

Hyderabad . . . . .	37:37
---------------------	-------

Kalyani, West Bengal. . . . .	40:22
-------------------------------	-------

New Delhi . . . . .	40:25
---------------------	-------

Varanasi. . . . .	40:22
-------------------	-------

Vepery, Madras. . . . .	40:23
-------------------------	-------

Israel . . . . .	37:38
------------------	-------

## Italy

Milano. . . . .	37:39
-----------------	-------

Naples (U. of Naples) . . . . .	40:19
---------------------------------	-------

Naples (Int. Lab) . . . . .	38:21
-----------------------------	-------

Pavia . . . . .	34:39
-----------------	-------

Roma. . . . .	40:26
---------------	-------

## Japan

Anzyo, Aichi. . . . .	36:28
-----------------------	-------

Chiba-shi. . . . .	34:40	Belgium. . . . .	40:34
Hiroshima. . . . .	35:38	Brazil	
Kyoto. . . . .	36:28	Pôrto Alegre. . . . .	36:46
Misima. . . . .	34:42	São Paulo. . . . .	40:31
Mitako, Tokyo. . . . .	36:29	Canada. . . . .	34:63
Osaka. . . . .	34:43	Chili. . . . .	40:32
Sapporo. . . . .	37:41	Colombia. . . . .	37:59
Tokyo. . . . .	34:44	Finland. . . . .	40:33
Korea		France	
Kongju. . . . .	34:45	Gif-sur-Yvette. . . . .	38:27
Kwangju. . . . .	40:21	Lyon (Rhône). . . . .	40:31
Seoul, (Chungang U.) . . . . .	37:41	Germany	
Seoul, (National U.) . . . . .	37:42	Berlin-Buch. . . . .	37:60
Seoul, (Sung Kyun-Kwan U.) . . . . .	36:31	Berlin-Dahlem. . . . .	40:33
Seoul, (Yonsli U.) . . . . .	37:42	Marburg. . . . .	34:64
Mexico. . . . .	38:22	Tübingen. . . . .	40:34
Netherlands		Great Britain	
Groningen. . . . .	37:44	Bayfordbury, Herts. . . . .	40:32
Leiden. . . . .	38:23	Edinburgh. . . . .	37:60
Utrecht. . . . .	38:24	London. . . . .	40:30
New Zealand. . . . .	37:44	Sheffield. . . . .	34:65
Nigeria. . . . .	38:21	Greece. . . . .	37:61
Norway. . . . .	40:27	India	
Spain. . . . .	35:41	Calcutta. . . . .	38:27
South Africa		Chandigarh, Punjab. . . . .	40:33
Johannesburg. . . . .	36:33	Kalyari, West Bengal. . . . .	40:34
Pretoria. . . . .	36:34	Varanas. . . . .	40:33
Sweden		Israel. . . . .	37:61
Stockholm. . . . .	37:45	Italy	
Uppsala. . . . .	36:34	Milano. . . . .	37:61
United Arab Republic. . . . .	34:47	Napoli. . . . .	38:27
Other Drosophila Species Stock Lists		Japan	
United States		Anzyo, Aichi. . . . .	37:61
Ames, Iowa. . . . .	34:56	Misima. . . . .	34:66
Amherst, Mass. . . . .	37:54	Osaka. . . . .	40:31
Baltimore, Md. . . . .	40:28	Sapporo. . . . .	40:32
Chicago, Ill. . . . .	40:28	Tokyo. . . . .	36:49
Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. . . . .	37:55	Korea. . . . .	40:32
Dayton, O. . . . .	34:57	Netherlands	
DeKalb, Ill. . . . .	37:55	Groningen. . . . .	37:62
East Lansing, Mich. . . . .	40:29	Utrecht. . . . .	38:27
Lexington, Ky. . . . .	40:29	South Africa. . . . .	36:50
Lincoln, Neb. . . . .	37:55	Spain	
Los Angeles, Calif. . . . .	36:42	Barcelona. . . . .	37:62
New Haven, Conn. . . . .	38:26	Madrid. . . . .	38:27
New York, N.Y. . . . .	40:29		
Oxford, O. . . . .	37:57		
Pasadena, Calif. . . . .	34:59		
Philadelphia, Pa. . . . .	36:44		
Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .	35:48		
Raleigh, N.C. . . . .	37:57		
Richmond, Va. . . . .	37:57		
Rochester, N.Y. . . . .	35:48		
Syracuse, N.Y. . . . .	40:28		
St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	40:30		
Tucson, Ariz. . . . .	34:61		
Waltham, Mass. . . . .	38:26		
Foreign			
Australia			
Melbourne. . . . .	34:62		
Sydney. . . . .	40:31		
Austria. . . . .	34:62		
		New Mutants. Reports of:	
		P. T. Ives. . . . .	40:35
		B. H. Judd. . . . .	40:35
		Kalyani University. . . . .	40:35
		G. H. Mickey. . . . .	40:35
		H. J. Muller. . . . .	40:35
		H. L. Plaine and Sr. M. B. Aubele. . . . .	40:36
		J. B. Spofford. . . . .	40:36
		R. M. Valencia. . . . .	40:36
		O. Hess and M. M. Green. . . . .	40:37
		A. Pentzos-Daponte. . . . .	40:39

## Research Notes

Abrahamson, S. & Meyer, H. U. Use of Minute to facilitate studies of mutations in second chromosomes. . . . .	40: 95
Ayala, F. J. Development of incipient sexual isolation between laboratory populations. . . . .	40: 75
Ayala, F. J. Improvement of fitness in experimental populations. . . . .	40: 75
Baker, W. K. A method for the developmental timing of the pattern of variegation . . . . .	40: 61
Banks, J. L. Surface sterilization of <u>D. melanogaster</u> eggs . . . . .	40: 55
Barigozzi, C. New data of the transmission of Freckled . . . . .	40: 64
Barker, J. S. F. A new parasite of laboratory <u>Drosophila</u> . . . . .	40: 66
Bateman, A. J. ND of chromosome 2, production of iso's and reconstitution of normals from iso's by X-irradiation of ♀♀ . . . . .	40: 79
Bateman, A. J. X-irradiation of heterozygous attached-X. . . . .	40: 79
Bateman, A. J. An attempt to induce ND of chromosome 2 by X-raying ♂♂. . . . .	40: 78
Bochnig, V., Belitz, H. J. and Nöthel, H. Increase in frequency of a detrimental in a laboratory wild stock . . . . .	40: 45
Brosseau, G. E., Jr. Somatic pairing in structural heterozygotes . . . . .	40: 71
Brosseau, G. E., Jr. The sequence of loci on B <sup>Sy</sup> Y <sup>+</sup> and y <sup>+</sup> Y . . . . .	40: 71
Browning, L. S. & Altenburg, E. A comparison of the sterilizing effect of X-rays, quinacrine mustard and azaserine on <u>Drosophila</u> males. . . . .	40: 83
Carmody, G. Two unusual strains of the <u>D. willistoni</u> sibling species group . . . . .	40: 53
Di Pasquale, A. & Zambruni, L. Further data on the manifestation of the "brown spots" character of <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 80
Edwards, J. W. & Simmons, J. R. Optic asymmetry and absence of somatic crossing over in <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 86
Fedoroff, N. V. & Milkman, R. D. Induction of puffs in <u>Drosophila</u> salivary chromosomes by amino acids. . . . .	40: 48
Fujii, S., Kanehisa, T. & Ohnishi, M. On protein analysis in a tumor strain. . . . .	40: 66
Fujii, S., Kanehisa, T. & Ohnishi, M. Biochemical analysis of "Freckled-type melanotic tumor" inducible fraction. . . . .	40: 45
Gfeller, S. M. David The action of an autosomal modifier on the pteridine of the mutant, white-blood (w <sup>bl</sup> ) . . . . .	40: 77
Glassman, E. & Keller, E. C., Jr. The maternal effect of ma-1 <sup>+</sup> : the effect of hypoxanthine; the effect of lxd . . . . .	40: 92
Glassman, E. Interaction of ma-1 and lxd in the synthesis of pyridoxal oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase. . . . .	40: 93
Gregg, T. & Day, J. A further note on ovoviviparity in <u>Drosophila</u> . . . . .	40: 85
Gugler, H. D., Kaplan, W. D. & Kidd, K. The displacement of first-mating by second-mating sperm in the storage organs of the female. . . . .	40: 65
Halfer, C. Different degree of compatibility in several stocks of <u>D. melanogaster</u> tested with ovary grafting. . . . .	40: 89
Hess, O. Mutation and localization studies in the Y chromosome of <u>D. hydei</u> . . . . .	40: 41
Hiraizumi, Y. & Nakazima, K. SD in a natural population of <u>D. melanogaster</u> in Japan. . . . .	40: 72
Hochman, B. A note on the salivary chromosome 4 in <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 67
Holt, T. K. H. & Berendes, H. D. Experimental puffs in <u>D. hydei</u> polytene chromosomes, induced by temperature shocks. . . . .	40: 59
Kaneko, A. Differences in the shape of spermatheca of robusta group species in Japan . . . . .	40: 40
Kessler, S. Mating speed and mating preference in two species of <u>Drosophila</u> . . . . .	40: 55
Kikkawa, H. An electrophoretic analysis of amylase gene in <u>D. simulans</u> . . . . .	40: 72
Kim, K. W. Chromosomal studies of Korean <u>Drosophila</u> species. . . . .	40: 69
Kitagawa, O. Heterozygous effect of induced recessive lethals accumulated on second chromosomes of <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 55
Kojima, K. & Dalebroux, M. A procedure for analyzing three-point test data when one gene shows low penetrance . . . . .	40: 49
Krimbas, C. B. Further data on inversion polymorphism of <u>D. subobscura</u> in Greece . . . . .	40: 45
Lee, W. R. A modified "Maxy" stock that produces only females of the proper type . . . . .	40: 63
Levine, L. & Kessler, S. Use of the <u>Drosophila</u> maze to study rate of activity. . . . .	40: 61
Lucchesi, J. C. The influence of heterochromatin on crossing over in ring/rod heterozygotes of <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 58
Lucchesi, J. C., Mills, S. and Rosenbleeth, R. Relative frequencies of induced TM and RA compound X chromosomes in <u>D. melanogaster</u> females. . . . .	40: 57
Makino, S., Momma, E., Kaneko, A., Tokumitsu, T., & Shima, T. <u>Drosophilidae</u> from seven localities in Hokkaido and Aomori prefecture, summer in 1964. . . . .	40: 46
Malich, C. W. & Binnard, R. Observations on <u>Drosophila</u> given a high dose of protons. . . . .	40: 73

Mather, W. B. The metaphase chromosomes of <u>D. rubida</u> . . . . .	40: 66
Mazar Barnett, B. K. de. Recessive lethals induced in sperm by X-rays, alkylating agents and combinations of both. . . . .	40: 74
Mazar Barnett, B. K. de. Extreme variability in oviposition rate. . . . .	40: 74
Meyer, G. F. A reliable cytological method for classification of <u>Drosophila</u> species . . . . .	40: 80
Meyer, H. U. & Temin, R. G. A recessive suppressor of Curly found in a third chromosome from a natural population of <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 62
Miller, D. D., Sulerud, R. L., & Westphal, N. Determinations of <u>D. athabasca</u> Y chromosome types from new localities . . . . .	40: 47
Mittler, S. AET and radiation induced crossing over in male <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 93
Momma, E. The variability of abundance and sex-ratio in natural population of <u>D. nigro-maculata</u> . . . . .	40: 60
Mukai, T. Position effect of spontaneous mutant polygenes controlling viability in <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 53
Mukherjee, A. S. Cytological localization of the white locus in <u>D. hydei</u> . . . . .	40: 70
Muller, H. J. An improved stock, "vix," for scoring visible mutations that arise at specific loci in the X of the female . . . . .	40: 94
Nagle, J. J. Studies on experimental sympatry between two sibling species . . . . .	40: 82
Narda, R. D. The role of various male stimuli during mating and insemination in <u>D. malerkotliana</u> Parshad and Paika 1964. . . . .	40: 43
Narise, T. The migration of <u>D. ananassae</u> under competitive conditions . . . . .	40: 84
Norton, I. L. and Valencia, J. I. Genetic extent of the deficiencies formed by combining the left end of In(1)y <sup>4</sup> with the right end of In(1)sc <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	40: 40
Oshima, C. & Watanabe, T. K. Location of recessive lethal genes on the second chromosome of <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 88
Paik, Y. K. & Geum, J. S. Distribution of natural lethal genes on the second chromosome of <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 83
Parshad, R. & Duggal, K. K. <u>Drosophilidae</u> of Kashmir, India . . . . .	40: 44
Patton, J. L. & Heed, W. B. Elevational differences in gene arrangements of <u>D. pseudoobscura</u> in the Santa Catalina Mountains, Tucson. . . . .	40: 69
Pelecanos, M. The mutagenic effect of the duration of treatment with diethyl sulphate on previously starved adult males. . . . .	40: 42
Petersen, G. V. & Gardner, E. J. Melanotic tumor associated with failure to pupate in the tumorous head stock of <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 89
Plaine, H. L. & Baptista, Sister M. Occurrence of the erupt effect in the Su-er tu bw; er <sup>+</sup> Su-tu <sup>+</sup> strain of <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 56
Sakaguchi, B. & Kobayashi, S. Morphological observations of "sex-ratio" agents of <u>D. willistoni</u> and <u>D. nebulosa</u> . . . . .	40: 54
Scharloo, W. Temperature sensitive periods in ci <sup>D</sup> . . . . .	40: 73
Scharloo, W. & Vreezen, W. Selection for increased 4th vein interruption in Hairless. . . . .	40: 63
Schneider, I. Inadvisability of using the raft technique for <u>Drosophila</u> organ culture . . . . .	40: 74
Sharma, R. P., & Natarajan, A. T. Studies on the effect of X-chromosome inversion on crossing over in 2nd chromosome of <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 68
Slizynski, B. M. Differential X-ray sensitivity of spermatogonia in <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 48
Smoler, M. The ineffectiveness of anoxia in promoting non-disjunction . . . . .	40: 87
Sokoloff, A. A possible maternal effect on quantitative characters in <u>D. pseudoobscura</u> . . . . .	40: 90
Solima-Simmons, A. & Levene, H. Effect of age and temperature on matings of <u>D. paulistorum</u> . . . . .	40: 47
Spiess, E. B. <u>D. persimilis</u> from Humboldt County, California. . . . .	40: 52
Strömnaes, Ö. & Kvelland, I. Radiosensitivity of sperm ejaculated within 12 hours after irradiation. . . . .	40: 77
Taira, T. Soluble nucleotides in <u>Drosophila</u> . . . . .	40: 56
Thompson, P. E. The killing and resorption of eggs after injection of <u>Drosophila</u> females with actinomycin-D . . . . .	40: 76
Tobari, I. Effects of temperature on the pre-adult viability of lethal heterozygotes in <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 82
Ullman, S. Epsilon and polar granules in <u>Drosophila</u> pole cells and oocytes. . . . .	40: 84
van Breugel, F. M. A. Experimental puffs in <u>D. hydei</u> salivary gland chromosomes observed after treatment with CO, CO <sub>2</sub> , and N <sub>2</sub> . . . . .	40: 62
Von Halle, E. S. Localization of E-spl. . . . .	40: 65
Watson, J. E. & Burdick, A. B. The effects of selected background rearrangements on the v to g region in <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 78

Watson, J. E., Scheinberg, E. & Dittmar, L. A. Effects of ether on fitness traits. . . . .	40: 64
Whitten, M. J. Factors affecting penetrance of an eye mutant in <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 52
Zambruni, L. Preliminary chromatographic analysis of the "brown spots" character in <u>Drosophila melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40: 59
Technical Notes	
Blaylock, B. G. A method for preparing salivary-gland chromosomes. . . . .	40: 97
Brown, E. H. & Sang, J. H. A simple CO <sub>2</sub> anaesthetiser. . . . .	40:102
Doane, W. W. Use of disc electrophoresis for analysis of amylase isozymes. . . . .	40: 97
Gallo, A. J. An apparatus for filling vials. . . . .	40:100
Geer, B. W. A new synthetic medium for <u>Drosophila</u> . . . . .	40: 96
Hendrix, N. & Ehrlich, E. A method for treating bacterial contamination of <u>Drosophila</u> cultures with antibiotics. . . . .	40: 99
Lee, W. R. Feeding radioactive isotopes to specific larval stages of <u>D. melanogaster</u> . . . . .	40:101
Lewontin, R. C. A cheap, disposable population cage. . . . .	40:103
Malich, C. W. Thin window holder for particle irradiation of <u>Drosophila</u> . . . . .	40: 99
Mazar-Barnett, B. K. de. A fly holder for injecting <u>Drosophila</u> . . . . .	40: 98
Mazar-Barnett, B. K. de. A dark medium appropriate for egg counts. . . . .	40: 96
Strickberger, M. W. & Harth, L. Ready-made heated dispensers for <u>Drosophila</u> medium. . . . .	40:101
Wheeler, M. R. & Clayton, F. A new <u>Drosophila</u> culture technique. . . . .	40: 98
Wilson, J. A sampler for collecting adults from unetherized population cages. . . . .	40:102
Announcement . . . . .	40:103
Personal and Laboratory News . . . . .	40:104
Bibliography of the Biochemical Genetics of <u>Drosophila</u> . . . . .	40:105
Directory, Geographical. . . . .	40:126
Directory, Alphabetical. . . . .	40:157
(continued on page 6 )	
Materials Requested or Available . . . . .	40: 7
Announcement . . . . .	40: 7

#### Directory - Alphabetical (continued from page 164)

Wettstein, D. von Denmark, Copenhagen	Wolstenholme, D. R. Germany, Tübingen
Wheeler, M. R. Austin, Texas	Woodbury, L. Logan, Utah
Wheeler, R. Eugene, Oregon	Woods, J. Lebanon, Beirut
White, S. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	World, J. P. Madison, Wisconsin
Whitmire, S. D. Chicago, Illinois	Wrathall, J. Salt Lake City, Utah
Whitten, M. J. Australia, Hobart	Wright, C. P. Salt Lake City, Utah
Whittinghill, M. Chapel Hill, N. C.	Wright, E. Y. Baltimore, Maryland
Wielen, P. van der Netherlands, Haren	Wright, T. R. F. Baltimore, Maryland
Wildermuth, H. Switzerland, Zürich	Wui, I. S. Korea, Kwangju
Wilkerson, R. D. Oak Ridge, Tennessee	Würgler, F. E. Switzerland, Zürich
Williams, C. R. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Yamaguchi, E. Japan, Chiba-City
Williams, G. Raleigh, North Carolina	Yamaguchi, H. Japan, Misima
Williams, J. Raleigh, North Carolina	Yamazaki, T. Japan, Misima
Williamson, D. L. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Yanders, A. F. East Lansing, Michigan
Wills, C. J. Berkeley, California	Yang, H. L. Austin, Texas
Willson, A. Raleigh, North Carolina	Yarbrough, K. Raleigh, North Carolina
Wilson, F. D. Austin, Texas	Yen, T. T. T. Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Wilson, J. Riverside, California	Yoon, J. Austin, Texas
Wilson, L. P. Wellesley, Massachusetts	Yoon, K. Austin, Texas
Wilson, R. Salt Lake City, Utah	Yoon, S. B. Madison, Wisconsin
Wilson, S. P. Lafayette, Indiana	Yoshikawa, I. Japan, Chiba-City
Wind, H. Germany, Münster	Yost, H. T. Amherst, Massachusetts
Wing, M. Raleigh, North Carolina	Young, S. S. Y. Australia, Sydney
Wolf, E. Germany, Berlin	Ytterborn, K. Sweden, Stockholm
Wolff, M. Washington, D. C.	Yuki, S. Japan, Kobe
Wolff, S. Oak Ridge, Tennessee	Zambruni, L. Italy, Milano
	Zimmer, K. G. Germany, Karlsruhe

## MATERIALS REQUESTED OR AVAILABLE

DuWayne C. Englert, Department of Zoology, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois, would like to receive any reprints that are available in order to build up the departmental library.

C. A. Mourão, Departamento de Biologia Geral - Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciências e Letras, São José do Rio Preto, São Paulo, Brasil, would be grateful to obtain reprints on speciation in *Drosophila* and reprints on systematics of *Drosophila*.

John C. Neeley, Oregon State University, would appreciate a triploid stock with free X-chromosomes from anyone with such a stock.

F. Mainx, Institut f. Allgemeine Biologie, University of Vienna, Wien IX. Schwarspanierstr. 17, would appreciate obtaining strains of *Megaselia scalaris* (=Aphiochaeta xanthina) from different places as well as strains of other species of Phoridae easily bred in the laboratory.

## ANNOUNCEMENT

## SEVENTH DROSOPHILA RESEARCH CONFERENCE: May 8 and 9, 1965

In accordance with the decision reached at the 6th (Madison, Wisconsin) *Drosophila* Conference, the next meeting will be held in Seattle, Washington. I have chosen May 8th and 9th as reasonable dates. However, there is still time to change, and I invite any suggestions and objections both as to date and as to the format of the meetings.

Any such suggestions may be sent to:

L. Sandler  
Department of Genetics  
University of Washington  
Seattle, Washington



EVERY THOUGHTFUL STUDENT OF GENETICS  
will want to add these works to their personal  
permanent collections

GENETICS AND EVOLUTION

The selected papers of

A. H. Sturtevant

W. H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco 1961  
334 pp., 40 illustrations, 113 tables; \$7.50

STUDIES IN GENETICS

The selected papers of

H. J. Muller

Indiana University Press, Bloomington, 1962  
618 pp. \$4.95 paper; \$10.00 clothbound

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON THE GENETICS OF DROSOPHILA  
Part IV

I. Herskowitz

344 pp., 3305 references, 1957 through 1962  
\$4.95 hard cover edition  
McGraw Hill Book Company

AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS: AMHERST COLLEGEWild Stocks

- 1 Oregon-R: generation 438 on 64i22, inbreeding
- 2 Oregon-R: mass culture, from \$ #1 at generation 100
- 3 Oregon-R: mass culture, from \$ #1 at generation 200
- 4 Oregon-R: mass culture, from \$ #1 at generation 300
- 5 Oregon-R: mass culture, from \$ #1 at generation 400
- 6 Oregon-R-C
- 7 Oregon-S
- 8 Samarkand 204: inbred for 204 generations; mass culture since 53h4
- 9 Samarkand 204-125: from \$ #8, inbreeding, generation 125 on 64i22
- 10 Samarkand 204-100: mass culture, from \$ #9 at generation 100

Chromosome 1

- 11 B
- 12 B Bx<sup>3</sup>/y w f:=
- 13 Basc
- 14 Basc/f:=
- 15 Bx
- 16 cm
- 17 cm ct<sub>6</sub>
- 18 cm ct<sub>6</sub> sn<sub>2</sub>
- 19 cm ct<sub>6</sub> sn<sub>3</sub>
- 20 cm ct<sub>6</sub> sn<sub>3</sub> oc/y f:=
- 21 cm ct<sub>6</sub> sn<sub>4</sub> sn/y f:=
- 22 cm ct<sub>6</sub> sn<sub>4</sub>
- 23 cm ct<sub>6</sub> sn<sub>4</sub> oc ptg/y f:=
- 24 cm ct<sub>6</sub> sn<sub>5</sub> sn/y f:=
- 25 cm ct<sub>6</sub> sn<sub>34e</sub>/y f:=
- 26 cm ct<sub>6</sub> sn<sub>36a</sub>
- 27 cm ct<sub>6</sub> sn<sub>36a</sub>/y f:=
- 28 cm ct sn<sub>36a</sub> sn<sup>2</sup> oc ptg/  
y f:=
- 29 cm sn<sub>3</sub>
- 30 cm sn<sub>3</sub>
- 31 cm sn<sub>3</sub>; Ubx<sup>130</sup> e<sup>s</sup>/  
T(2;3)Xa
- 32 ct<sub>6</sub>
- 33 ct<sub>n</sub> oc/y f:=
- 34 ct<sub>n</sub> oc/y f:=
- 35 ct<sub>n</sub> sn<sub>3</sub> sn<sub>2</sub>/y f:=
- 36 Ext/FM6
- 37 f car; Ubx<sup>130</sup> e<sup>s</sup>/T(2;3)Xa
- 38 f od car
- 39 g
- 40 g<sub>2</sub>sd
- 41 g pl
- 42 g<sub>3</sub>
- 43 g<sub>50e</sub>sd
- 44 g<sub>53d</sub>
- 45 g<sub>53d</sub>
- 46 g<sub>w</sub> sd
- 47 g<sub>3</sub>
- 48 lz<sub>3</sub> m/y f:=
- 49 lz<sub>3</sub> y/y f:=
- 50 m f<sub>36a</sub>
- 51 oc/y f:=
- 52 oc<sub>2</sub>ptg/y f:=
- 53 pn<sub>39k</sub>
- 54 r<sub>39k</sub> f B/In(1)AM
- 55 ras<sub>2</sub>dy
- 56 ras<sub>2</sub> m/y f:=
- 57 rb<sub>2</sub>
- 58 rux<sub>2</sub>
- 59 rux<sub>51</sub> vs
- 60 sc<sub>51</sub> At f In49 w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>/  
oc ptg
- 61 sd<sub>58d</sub>
- 62 sd<sub>58d</sub>
- 63 sn/y f:=
- 64 sn<sub>2</sub>oc/y f:=
- 65 sn<sub>2</sub>
- 66 sn<sub>3</sub> oc ptg<sup>3</sup>/y f:=
- 67 sn<sub>3</sub>
- 68 sn<sub>3</sub> g<sub>53d</sub>
- 69 sn<sub>4</sub> oc/y f:=
- 70 sn<sub>4</sub>
- 71 sn<sub>5</sub> oc ptg<sup>3</sup>/y f:=
- 72 sn<sub>34e</sub> oc ptg/y f:=
- 73 sn<sub>36a</sub>
- 74 sn<sub>36a</sub>/y f:=
- 75 un od
- 76 v

- 77 v fw<sub>53d</sub>
- 78 v g<sub>2</sub>sd
- 79 v wy<sub>2</sub> g<sub>2</sub>
- 80 vs
- 81 vs cm
- 82 w
- 83 w/+<sup>5</sup>
- 84 w sn<sub>5</sub>/y f:=
- 85 w<sup>a</sup>
- 86 w<sup>e</sup>
- 87 w<sup>e</sup>sn/y f:=
- 88 wy<sub>2</sub>
- 89 wy<sub>2</sub> g<sub>2</sub>
- 90 wy<sub>2</sub> g<sub>3</sub>
- 91 wy<sub>2</sub> g<sub>4</sub>
- 92 wy<sub>2</sub> g<sub>53d</sub>
- 93 wy<sub>2</sub> g<sub>53d</sub>
- 94 wy<sub>2</sub> g<sub>53d</sub> sd
- 95 y ct<sub>6</sub> f<sub>2</sub>
- 96 y ct<sub>6</sub> ras<sub>2</sub> f
- 97 y g<sub>53d</sub> sd/+<sup>5</sup>
- 98 y ras<sub>2</sub> f
- 99 y ras<sub>2</sub> f/B·Basc
- 100 y<sub>2</sub> sn<sub>50k</sub> ras<sub>2</sub>/y f:=
- 101 y<sub>2</sub> sn<sub>3</sub> ras<sub>4</sub> m/B·Basc
- 102 y<sub>2</sub> sn<sub>3</sub> ras<sub>4</sub> m/ClB
- 103 y<sub>2</sub> w<sup>a</sup> cv sn<sub>55a</sub> v/+<sup>5</sup>

Chromosome 2

- 104 a px or
- 105 b
- 106 b vg bw<sub>45a</sub> <sup>2</sup><sub>45a</sub>
- 107 B1/Cy, bw<sub>45a</sub> sp<sub>2</sub> or<sub>45a</sub>
- 108 B1/Rgi, bw<sub>45a</sub> sp<sub>2</sub> or<sub>45a</sub>
- 109 B1 L<sup>2</sup>/Cy, sp<sub>2</sub>

110 bw  
 111 cl  
 112 cl<sup>2</sup> px sp/T(Y;2)E  
 113 cn bw  
 114 hp<sub>4</sub>  
 115 L<sup>4</sup>  
 116 ltd  
 117 net<sub>49h</sub> b cn bw  
 118 or  
 119 sca l(2)C/SM5, Cy  
 120 sp<sup>2</sup> or<sup>4</sup> sp<sup>2</sup> 45a  
 121 vg-B/Cy<sup>4</sup> L<sup>2</sup> sp<sup>2</sup>  
 122 vg-D/Cy<sup>2</sup> L<sup>4</sup> sp<sup>2</sup> 45a  
 123 vg<sup>2</sup> sp<sup>2</sup> or<sup>4</sup> sp<sup>2</sup> 45a  
 124 vg<sub>ni</sub> no  
 125 vg<sub>np</sub>  
 126 vg<sub>nw</sub>  
 127 vg<sup>4</sup> sp<sup>2</sup> or<sup>4</sup> sp<sup>2</sup> 45a  
 128 vg<sup>4</sup> sp<sup>2</sup> or<sup>4</sup> sp<sup>2</sup> 45a

Chromosome 3

129 bar-3  
 130 bv  
 131 cu  
 132 D/Gl

133 D<sup>3</sup> Sb/Payne  
 134 D<sup>7</sup> l/Ubx<sup>130</sup> e<sup>s</sup>  
 135 Gl Sb/LVM  
 136 h  
 137 h st  
 138 h th st p<sup>p</sup> cu sr  
 e<sup>s</sup> (hes)  
 139 p<sup>p</sup>  
 140 ri p<sup>p</sup>/T(Y;2;3)F, st  
 141 rsd  
 142 ru h th st cu sr e<sup>s</sup>  
 ca (rucuca)  
 143 ru h st cu sr e<sup>s</sup> ca  
 (ruc-th)  
 144 ru h st p<sup>p</sup> ss Su<sup>3</sup>  
 -ss e<sup>s</sup>  
 145 ru st ss ca (rusca)  
 146 se h  
 147 se ss  
 148 se ss Su<sup>3</sup>-ss  
 149 sr D<sup>1</sup> e<sup>61e5</sup>/DCxF  
 150 ss  
 151 ss bx Su<sup>2</sup>-ss  
 152 th  
 153 TM1/D<sup>3</sup>  
 154 TM1/Gl  
 155 TM1/Ubx<sup>130</sup> e<sup>s</sup>  
 156 tx

Chromosome 4

157 ci<sub>D</sub> ey<sup>R</sup>  
 158 ci<sub>2</sub>/ey<sup>D</sup>  
 159 ey<sup>2</sup> pol  
 160 spa<sup>pol</sup>

Multiple Chromosomes

161 ras<sup>4</sup> m/y f<sub>2</sub>; B<sub>1</sub>/Cy<sub>4</sub>  
 bw<sup>5a</sup> sp<sup>51h25</sup> 50k  
 162 +/y f<sub>2</sub>; vg<sup>51h25</sup>; se<sup>50k</sup>  
 163 +/y f<sub>2</sub>; bw; e; spa<sup>pol</sup>  
 164 bw; e  
 165 bw; e; spa<sup>pol</sup>  
 166 cn bw; g<sup>2</sup>  
 167 net<sup>51h25</sup> or<sup>45a</sup>; ru bv  
 168 vg<sup>51h25</sup>; se<sup>50k</sup> 60h  
 169 vg<sup>51h25</sup>; se<sup>50k</sup> e<sup>pol</sup>  
 170 vg<sup>51h25</sup>; se<sup>50k</sup>; spa<sup>pol</sup>  
 171 Cy, sp<sup>2</sup>/Pm, dp b; DCxF,  
 ru h ca/Sb sr  
 172 Cy sp<sup>2</sup>/Pm, dp b; H/Sb sr  
 173 Ubx<sup>130</sup> e<sup>s</sup>/T(2;3)Xa

Deficiencies

174 Df(1)g<sup>1</sup> B/In(1)AM  
 \* Df(2)vg<sup>2B</sup> in stock 122  
 \* Df(2)vg<sup>D</sup> in stock 123

Inversions

\* In(1)AM in stocks 54, 174  
 \* Ins(1)Basc in stocks 13, 14, 99, 101  
 \* In(1)ClB in stock 102  
 \* In(1)FM6 in stocks 36, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186  
 175 In(1)sc<sup>260-22</sup>, sc<sup>260-22</sup>  
 176 In(1)sg<sup>J1</sup>; Del<sup>24</sup>  
 \* Ins sc<sup>49</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> in stock 60  
 \* In(2)bw<sup>V1</sup> (Pm) in stocks 171, 172  
 \* Ins(2)Cy in stocks 107, 109, 119, 122, 161, 171, 172, 177  
 177 In(2)S<sup>960</sup>/Cy, S<sup>e</sup> E-S  
 \* Ins(2L)t, (2R)Cy in stocks 108, 123, 127, 128  
 \* Ins(3)DCxF in stocks 149, 171  
 \* In(3)Mo, Sb sr in stocks 171, 172  
 \* Ins(3)Payne(LVM) in stocks 133, 135  
 \* Ins(3)TM1, Mé ri sbd<sup>1</sup> in stocks 153, 154, 155  
 \* Ins(3)Ubx<sup>130</sup> in stocks 31, 37, 134, 155, 173

Translocations

- \* T(y;"E in stock 112
- \* T(Y;2;3)F in stock 140
- 178 T(2;3)gl<sup>63d29</sup>
- \* T(2;3)Xa in stocks 31, 37, 173

Triploids

- 179  $\frac{cm\ ct^6\ sn^3}{FM6}, y^{31d}\ sc^8\ dm\ B\ \&\ FM6$
- 180  $\frac{cm\ ct^6\ sn^4}{FM6}, y^{31d}\ sc^8\ dm\ B\ \&\ FM6$
- 181  $\frac{ct^n\ sn^3}{FM6}, y^{31d}\ sc^8\ dm\ B\ \&\ FM6$
- 182  $\frac{g^{53d}\ sd}{FM6}, y^{31d}\ sc^8\ dm\ B\ \&\ FM6$
- 183  $\frac{v\ m}{FM6}, y^{31d}\ sc^8\ dm\ B\ \&\ FM6$
- 184  $\frac{vs\ cm}{FM6}, y^{31d}\ sc^8\ dm\ B\ \&\ FM6$
- 185  $\frac{wy^2\ g^2}{FM6}, y^{31d}\ sc^8\ dm\ B\ \&\ FM6$
- 186  $\frac{wy^2\ g^{53d}\ sd}{FM6}, y^{31d}\ sc^8\ dm\ B\ \&\ FM6$

URBANA, ILLINOIS: UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOISBehavior Genetics Laboratory, Department of PsychologyForward Selection

1. Negative geotaxis - over 140 generations of selection for performance in mass screening maze.
2. Positive geotaxis - over 140 generations of selection for performance in mass screening maze.

Reverse Selection

3. Negative reverse - over 90 generations of reverse selection for performance in mass screening maze, beginning at Generation 52 of forward selection for negative geotaxis.
4. Positive reverse - over 90 generations of reverse selection for performance in mass screening, beginning at Generation 52 of forward selection for positive geotaxis.

Inbred (Brother-Sister)

5. Negative geotaxis - two separate lines with over 30 generations of inbreeding beginning at Generation 110 of forward selection for negative geotaxis.
6. Positive geotaxis - three separate lines with over 30 generations of inbreeding beginning at Generation 110 of forward selection for positive geotaxis.

CARBONDALE, ILLINOIS: SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITYDepartment of Zoology

No change from Stock List in DIS 38:13 except for the following correction:

Stock No. 10 should read b vg bw instead of B

MADISON, WISCONSIN: UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSINDepartment of ZoologyWild Stocks

- 1 Canton-S
- 2 Oregon-R

Chromosome 1 (X)

- 11 B
- 12 g<sub>2</sub>
- 13 pn<sub>8</sub>
- 14 sc<sub>8</sub> B
- 15 sc<sub>8</sub> Y/y sc & y f:=/sc<sub>8</sub>·Y
- 16 sc<sub>8</sub> B InS w<sub>a</sub> sc ("Basc")
- 17 w
- 18 w<sub>m</sub> f
- 19 X<sub>c2</sub> y v bb<sup>-</sup>
- 20 y ac sc pn & y f:=
- 21 y w
- 22 y cv m f car & y f:=
- 23 y cv v f car
- 24 y·Dp(y<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> sc<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup>) & y f:=
- 25 y<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup> w sn<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup>·Y<sub>1</sub><sup>S</sup>/y In49 v·Y<sup>L</sup> & y f:=/y<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup> sc<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup>·Y<sub>1</sub><sup>S</sup>
- 26 y<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup> sc<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup>·Y<sub>1</sub><sup>S</sup>/y In49 v·Y<sup>L</sup> & y f:=/y<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup> sc<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup>·Y<sub>1</sub><sup>S</sup>
- 27 y<sub>2</sub> sc<sub>1</sub> B f In49 v & y f:=
- 28 y<sub>1</sub> sc<sub>8</sub> B InS w<sub>a</sub> sc ("y Basc").
- 29 y<sub>1</sub> sc<sub>1</sub> sn<sub>3</sub> w<sub>3</sub> 31d sc<sub>8</sub> dm B
- 30 y<sub>1</sub> l<sub>1</sub><sup>+</sup>/FM6, y<sub>1</sub> 31d sc<sub>8</sub> dm B
- 31 y<sub>1</sub> w<sub>a</sub>/Yw
- 32 Y·X In<sub>x2</sub> EN ptg oc sn<sub>5</sub>·Y<sup>L</sup> & sc ct<sup>n</sup> ptg car·sn<sub>x2</sub> In49 y(no free Y)
- 33 ("Tester-1") y ac pn w rb wy<sub>2</sub><sup>2</sup> g<sub>2</sub> & y f:=;sc<sub>19i</sub>/Cy
- 34 ("Tester-2") y<sub>1</sub> w<sub>a</sub> cm wy<sub>2</sub><sup>2</sup> g<sub>2</sub> car & y f:=;sc<sub>19i</sub>/Cy
- 35 ("Tester-3") y rb cm ras<sub>2</sub><sup>2</sup> g<sub>2</sub> & y f:=;sc<sub>19i</sub>/Cy

Sterilizer ("sz") Stocks (36-45)

- 36 ("sz+") Y<sup>Lc</sup>/X·Y<sup>S</sup>
- 37 ("sz w") Y<sup>Lc</sup>/w·Y<sup>S</sup>
- 38 ("sz bw") Y<sup>Lc</sup>/X·Y<sup>S</sup>;bw
- 39 ("sz e") Y<sup>Lc</sup>/X·Y<sup>S</sup> & y v f:=;e

- 40 ("sz bw e") Y<sup>Lc</sup>/y·Y<sup>S</sup>;bw;e
- 41 ("sz c") Y<sup>Lc</sup>/X·Y<sup>S</sup> & y v f:=;c
- 42 ("sz lz f") Y<sup>Lc</sup>/lz<sub>3</sub> f·Y<sup>S</sup> & y v f:=
- 43 ("sz lz f") Y<sup>Lc</sup>/lz<sub>3</sub> m f·Y<sup>S</sup> & y v f:=
- 44 ("sz m f") Y<sup>Lc</sup>/m f·Y<sup>S</sup> & y v f:=
- 45 ("sz y w") Y<sup>Lc</sup>/y w·Y<sup>S</sup> & y ct<sub>6</sub> f:=

Chromosome 2

- 61 b nub pr
- 62 bw
- 63 cn
- 64 cn bw
- 65 dp
- 66 dp<sub>cm2</sub> cl
- 67 dp<sub>o</sub>
- 68 dp<sub>tx</sub> Sp cn bw sp/s<sub>2</sub>(ls<sub>v</sub><sup>+</sup>) Cy, InL cn bw sp
- 69 dp<sub>tx</sub> b/SM5, al<sub>2</sub> Cy lt<sub>2</sub> sp
- 70 dp<sub>tx</sub> Sp pr cn bw sp/s<sub>2</sub> ls Cy, InL pr
- 71 dp<sub>v1</sub> cn bw sp
- 72 dp<sub>v2</sub>/SM5, al<sub>2</sub> Cy lt<sub>v</sub> sp<sub>2</sub>
- 73 S M(2)S7 bw<sup>D</sup>/dp<sup>txI</sup> Cy, InsO pr cn<sub>2</sub> sp
- 74 vg
- 75 vg bw

Chromosome 3

- 81 e
- 82 st
- 83 tra/T(2;3)Mé

Chromosome 4

- 91 Cat/ci<sup>D</sup>
- 92 ci gvl ey<sup>R</sup> sv<sup>n</sup>
- 93 spa<sup>pol</sup>

Multiple Chromosomes

- 101 bw;e
- 102 sc<sub>8</sub> B InS w<sub>a</sub> sc<sub>8</sub>;SM1, al<sub>2</sub> Cy sp<sub>2</sub>/dp b Pm<sub>33k</sub> ds<sub>33k</sub>, c Sb/Ubx<sub>130</sub> e
- 103 X/y f:=;ca K-pn

MADISON, WISCONSIN: UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN  
Departments of Genetics and Medical Genetics

Wild Stocks

a1 Canton-S  
 a2 Crimea  
 a3 Oregon-R (Chicago)  
 a4 Oregon-R (Madison)  
 a5 Oregon-R-I<sup>EL2</sup>  
 a6 Oregon-R-I<sup>EL2</sup>  
 a7 Samarkand  
 a8 Swedish-B  
 a9 Urbana

Chromosome 1 (X)

b1 B  
 b2 br w<sup>e</sup> ec rb t<sup>4</sup>/FM1, y<sup>31d</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> w<sup>a</sup> lz<sup>s</sup> B  
 b3 car  
 b4 cm  
 b5 cv f  
 b6 ec  
 b7 f  
 b8 ma-l  
 b9 pa<sup>2</sup>/FM4, y<sup>31d</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> dm B  
 b10 pn  
 b11 sc cv v dwx/FM6, y<sup>31d</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> dm B  
 b12 sc cv v f B<sub>6</sub>y f:=  
 b13 sc eg<sup>8</sup> cv ct v g<sup>2</sup> f/FM3, y<sup>31d</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> dm B l<sup>1</sup>  
 b14 sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> (Basc)  
 b15 sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc /y f:=  
 (Basc/y f:=)  
 b16 sn<sup>3</sup>  
 b17 t<sup>2</sup> v f  
 b18 v  
 b19 w<sup>a</sup>  
 b20 w<sup>a2</sup> (Inbred Sydney)  
 b21 w<sup>co</sup>  
 b22 w<sup>col</sup> (Inbred Sydney)  
 b23 w<sup>e</sup> (Inbred Sydney)  
 b24 w<sup>h</sup>  
 b25 w<sup>sat</sup> (Inbred Sydney)  
 b26 w<sup>sat</sup> (Inbred Sydney)  
 b27 w f  
 b28 y  
 b29 y cv<sup>S1</sup> f car/y  
 b30 y sc<sup>6</sup> car odsy f g<sup>2</sup> dy y ras<sup>2</sup> sn<sup>3</sup>  
 ct<sup>J1(+)</sup> cm rb ec w pn l sc<sup>8</sup>/1J1  
 sc<sup>J1(+)</sup> In49 ptg oc B<sup>M1</sup>/1J1<sup>+</sup>·Y

b31 y<sup>2</sup> cv y f  
 b32 y<sup>2</sup> sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> (Bascy = y Basc)

Chromosome 2

c1 al dp b pr c px sp(apl)  
 c2 al dp b pr cn vg c<sup>2</sup>a<sup>4</sup> px bw mr sp/S<sup>2</sup>  
 Cy lt<sup>3</sup> pr Bl cn<sup>2</sup> L<sup>+</sup> sp<sup>2</sup> (twelvepl)  
 c3 b  
 c4 b cn bw  
 c5 b pr vg  
 c6 c  
 c7 cn  
 c8 cn bw<sub>D</sub>  
 c9 cn bw<sup>np</sup>  
 c10 cn vg<sup>np</sup> bw  
 c11 Df(2)MB/SM1, al<sup>2</sup> Cy sp<sup>2</sup>  
 c12 dp  
 c13 In(2LR)102, ds<sup>w</sup> sp/SM1, al<sup>2</sup> Cy sp<sup>2</sup>  
 c14 mi/Pm<sup>2</sup>

Chromosome 3

d1 bx 34<sup>e</sup>  
 d2 cd  
 d3 e<sub>4</sub>  
 d4 e wo ro  
 d5 Gl Sb/Ins LVM  
 d6 h  
 d7 Ly Dfd kar ry<sup>26</sup>/In(3)MRS, M34 ry<sup>2</sup> Sb  
 d8 ru<sub>1</sub> h th st cu sr e<sup>s</sup> ca(rucuca)  
 d9 ry<sub>2</sub>  
 d10 ry<sub>2</sub>  
 d11 se  
 d12 ss  
 d13 st  
 d14 Ubx<sup>130</sup>/D-138

Chromosome 4

e1 bt<sup>D</sup>/ci<sup>D</sup>  
 e2 Ce/spa<sup>R</sup>  
 e3 ci ey  
 e4 ey Cat/ci<sup>D</sup>  
 e5 spa Cat/ci<sup>D</sup>

Multichromosomal

- f1 cv;In(3)MRS, M34 ry<sup>2</sup> Sb/Ubx<sup>130</sup>(1;3)  
 f2 sc cv f;In(3)MRS, M34 ry<sup>2</sup> Sb/Ubx<sup>130</sup>(1;3)  
 f3 v;tra/C(3)X(1;3)  
 f4 y f:=;ca K-pn(1;3)  
 f5 y f:=;ru h th st cu sr e<sup>s</sup> ca(1;3)  
 f6 sc<sup>Si</sup> InS<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>;Cy/Pm, ds<sup>33k</sup>; Sb/Ubx<sup>130</sup>(1;2;3)  
 f7 v;cn;st(1;2;3)  
 f8 y;bw;c;ey(1;2;3;4)  
 f9 y f:=;bw;e;ci ey<sup>R</sup>(1;2;3;4)  
 f10 bw;st(2;3)  
 f11 bw<sup>D</sup>;st(2;3)  
 f12 cn bw;g(2;3)  
 f13 Cy, sp<sup>2</sup>/Pm, dp<sup>b</sup>H/Sb sr(2;3)  
 f14 SM1, al<sup>2</sup> Cy sp<sup>2</sup>/Pm, ds<sup>33k</sup>;Ubx<sup>130</sup>/Sb(2;3)  
 f15 bw;e;ci ey<sup>R</sup>(2;3;4)

Attached-XY

- g1 Y<sup>S</sup>X·Y<sup>L</sup>, In(1)EN, Y<sup>S</sup> B y·Y<sup>L</sup>/pn

- g2 Y<sup>S</sup>X·Y<sup>L</sup>, In(1)EN, Y<sup>S</sup> B y·Y<sup>L</sup>/  
 $\frac{y^2}{y^2} \frac{su-w^a}{w^a} \frac{bb}{bb}$

X with Y arm attached

- h1 X<sup>+</sup>·Y<sup>S</sup>/Y<sup>LC</sup>;bw  
 h2 f·Y<sup>S</sup>/Y<sup>L</sup> & sc v f  
 h3 y ct<sup>6</sup> f·Y<sup>L</sup>/Y<sup>S</sup> and y f:=

Altered Y

- i1 sc·Y·B(B<sup>S</sup>Y<sup>L</sup>·bb<sup>+</sup>Y<sup>S</sup>y<sup>+</sup>)/y v &  
 $\frac{y^2}{y^2} \frac{su-w^a}{w^a} \frac{bb}{bb}$

Attached 3

- j1 A(3L)3, ri;A(3R)3, sr

Translocations

- k1 T(1;3)9, cu kar ry<sup>26</sup> 1<sup>26</sup> Sb Ubx/+ &  
 y f:=  
 k2 T(1;3)9, cu kar ry<sup>26</sup> 1<sup>26</sup> Sb Ubx/ru h  
 th st cu sr e<sup>s</sup> ca & y f:=;ru h th  
 st cu sr e<sup>s</sup> ca

Special Lethals (Amino Acid Mutants) See Novitski, DIS 37:51

- |                    |                    |                         |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| x1 Alaful-1        | x6 Glufultyrless-1 | x11 Tyrproless-1        |
| x2 Gluful-1        | x7 Glufultyrless-2 | x12 Tyrproless-2        |
| x3 Gluful-3        | x8 Glufultyrless-3 | x13 Tyrproless-3        |
| x4 Gluful-4        | x9 Tyrless-1       | x14 Glufultyroproless-1 |
| x5 Glufulproless-1 | x10 Tyrless-2      | x15 Phenylfultyrless-1  |

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT: YALE UNIVERSITY  
Department of Biology

The stock list remains essentially the same as that appearing in DIS 38:10, with the following changes:

Stock AdditionsChromosome 1

- 31a g<sup>2</sup> pl/FM3, y<sup>31d</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>  
 dm B 1

Corrections

- 145 Df(1)w<sup>5513.2</sup> spl/In(1)  
 sc<sup>Si</sup> dl-49, v f<sup>B</sup>  
 147 Df(1)w<sup>59k13</sup> spl(sn)/  
 dp(1)w<sup>V</sup>, cb

Removed from List

- 61 y<sup>2</sup> w<sup>a</sup> m<sup>f</sup>  
 144 Df(1)s<sup>m4L</sup>, y<sup>rst</sup>3R/y,  
 Dp(1;3)49<sup>a7</sup>  
 148 Df(1)w<sup>59k13</sup> spl/In(1)sc<sup>S1</sup>  
 dl-49, v f B

Translocation

- 160 T(Y;2)C/pr cn

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
Department of Zoology

Note: Only stocks not commonly carried in other laboratories are listed.

Wild type

1 Chicago wild-type

Chromosome 1

2 Bx<sup>3</sup><sub>46</sub>ma-1  
 3 Bx<sup>57a</sup><sub>46</sub>/FM-1  
 4 fu<sup>57a</sup><sub>15</sub>/FM-1  
 5 l(1)J1, sc<sup>J1</sup>/Del(1)24  
 6 lix<sup>5ln8</sup><sub>2</sub>  
 7 pn<sup>2</sup><sub>2</sub>  
 8 pn g<sup>2</sup>  
 9 pn rb<sup>2</sup>  
 10 sc<sup>10-1</sup><sub>1</sub>pn  
 11 sc<sup>59d15</sup><sub>15</sub>Hw  
 12 sc z<sup>1</sup><sub>1</sub>  
 13 sc z<sup>m</sup><sub>1</sub>  
 14 sc z<sup>e</sup><sub>1</sub>  
 15 w<sup>bb</sup><sub>1</sub>/y f:=  
 16 y ac br pn w<sup>e</sup> spl  
 17 y ac z ec ct  
 18 y z<sup>a</sup>

Chromosome 2

19 D  
 20 bw<sup>75</sup><sub>75</sub>  
 21 bw<sup>81</sup><sub>81</sub>  
 22 bw<sup>5-</sup><sub>5-</sub>/Cy cn<sup>2</sup><sub>34</sub> L<sup>4</sup> sp<sup>2</sup>  
 23 In(2R)bw<sup>m3</sup><sub>34</sub>, Cy/al dp b Bl c px sp  
 24 In(2LR)lt<sup>m29</sup><sub>29</sub>  
 25 T(2;3)lt<sup>m29</sup><sub>29</sub>  
 26 pr ltd

Chromosome 3

27 ru h th st cu sr e<sup>s</sup> ca

Chromosome 4

28 spa<sup>Cat</sup><sub>ci</sub><sup>D</sup>

Inversion-X

29 In(1)AM/M(1)o f  
 30 In(1)EN<sup>3</sup><sub>3</sub>/y f:=  
 31 In(1)rst<sup>60i29</sup><sub>4</sub>, y w<sup>4</sup><sub>4</sub> rst<sup>3</sup><sub>3</sub> car bb  
 32 In(1)sc<sup>4</sup><sub>4</sub>, y sc<sup>4</sup><sub>4</sub> f v cv w<sup>a</sup>/y w

33 Ins(1)sc<sup>4</sup><sub>8</sub> dl-49 sc<sup>8</sup>, y sc<sup>4</sup><sub>4</sub> dl-49 w<sup>a</sup>  
 sc/y f:=  
 34 Ins(1)sc<sup>4</sup><sub>8</sub> S<sup>4</sup><sub>7</sub> y sc<sup>4</sup><sub>4</sub> B Ins/sc<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>·Y/y f:=  
 35 In(1)sc<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>, sc<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>  
 36 In(1)sc<sup>260-14</sup><sub>14</sub>  
 37 In(1)sc<sup>S1</sup><sub>8</sub>  
 38 Ins(1)sc<sup>S1</sup><sub>8</sub> sc<sup>8</sup>, y sc<sup>S1</sup><sub>8</sub> car m w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>/In(1)dl-49, y w lz<sup>S</sup><sub>8</sub>  
 39 In p(1)sc<sup>V1</sup><sub>8</sub> v/Ins(1)sc<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub> dl-49, y<sup>31d</sup><sub>8</sub> v f  
 B sc<sup>m4</sup><sub>4</sub>  
 40 In(1)w<sup>m4</sup><sub>4</sub>, w<sup>m4</sup><sub>4</sub>  
 41 In(1)y, y

Deficiencies - Duplications - X Chromosomes

42 w<sup>-59k13</sup><sub>13</sub> spl/Dp(1;3)w<sup>Vco</sup>  
 43 Df(1)w<sup>258-45</sup><sub>45</sub>, y w spl dm; Dp(1;3)w<sup>Vco</sup><sub>45</sub>/y w f  
 44 Df(1)w<sup>51b7</sup><sub>45</sub> y w<sup>-</sup>; Dp(1;3)w<sup>Vco</sup><sub>45</sub>/y w f  
 45 Dp(1;2R)w<sup>51b7</sup><sub>45</sub>; y w rst<sup>3</sup><sub>3</sub>/y w f  
 46 Dp(1)w<sup>vc6094b</sup><sub>45</sub>/y w y·Y<sup>L</sup> y<sup>+</sup>/y w/sc<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>·Y  
 47 Dp(1;3)w<sup>m264-58a</sup><sub>45</sub>/+; y w f Y<sup>L</sup>·Y<sup>L</sup>/y w/  
 sc·Y<sup>L</sup>  
 48 Dp(1;3)w<sup>m264-58a</sup><sub>45</sub>, Su-V/Su-V; Y<sup>S</sup> w y·Y<sup>L</sup> y<sup>+</sup>  
 /y w  
 49 Dp(1;3)w<sup>m264-58a</sup><sub>45</sub>, Su-V<sup>+</sup>/Su-V<sup>+</sup>; Y<sup>S</sup> w y·Y<sup>L</sup> y<sup>+</sup>  
 y<sup>+</sup>/y w

Reversed Acrocentrogenic

50 B<sup>S</sup>·sc<sup>8</sup>/Ins(1)sc<sup>7</sup> AM

Ring-X

51 X<sup>c1</sup><sub>1</sub>, y/sc<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>·Y/y v f car  
 52 X<sup>c1</sup><sub>1</sub>, y v/y w f:=

Reversed Acrocentric

53 RA, y ac sc pn -- In(1)sc<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>/In(1)sc<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>  
 (C.O.J-3) y ac sc<sup>a</sup><sub>8</sub>/sc<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>·Y, y

X with Y fragments Attached

54 FR-1, Y<sup>S</sup><sub>4</sub> y cv v f/y f:=  
 55 y Hw·Y<sup>S</sup><sub>4</sub>/Y<sup>cL</sup><sub>4</sub>/y w<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>  
 56 FR-1, Y<sup>S</sup><sub>4</sub> y cv v f/sc<sup>8</sup><sub>8</sub>·Y/y v f car



Attached X-Y; no free Y

57  $y^2 su-w^a a Y^L Y^S / y / 0$   
 58  $y w f Y^L Y^S / y w / 0$   
 59  $y w spl Y^L Y^S / y w / 0$

Altered Complete Y's

60  $B Y^S / y f / y^2 su-w^a a$   
 61  $sc^+ Y, y^{54e} ac^{54e} / y v; bw$   
 62  $Y^8 Co / y^{54k} w$   
 63  $sc^+ Y: bw^{54k} / y v; bw$

Y<sup>S</sup> Fragments

64  $Y^{CS} : bw^+ bb^+ / g^2 B \cdot Y^L / y v bb; bw$   
 65  $Y^S / g^2 B \cdot Y^L / y f :=$   
 66  $Y^S : y^+ bb^+ -5 / B \cdot Y^L / y w$   
 67  $Y^S : y^+ bb^+ -6 / g^2 B \cdot Y^L / y v bb; bw$   
 68  $Y^S : y^+ bb^+ -7 / g^2 B \cdot Y^L / y w$   
 69  $Y^S : y^+ bb^+ -8 / y g^2 B \cdot Y^L / y v bb; bw$   
 70  $Y^S \cdot Y^S / sc sc \cdot Y^L / y f :=$   
 71  $Y^S \cdot Y^S \#2 / y v f \cdot Y^L / y f :=$   
 72  $sc^{VI} \cdot Y^S / y v f bb \cdot Y^L / y f :=$

Y<sup>L</sup> Fragments

73  $sc \cdot Y^L / y ac w^a ct^6 f \cdot Y^S / y f :=$   
 74  $sc^{SI} \cdot Y^L \#2 / y ct^6 f \cdot Y^S / y w$   
 75  $Y^{CL} / y ct^6 f \cdot Y^S / y w^a :=$   
 76  $Y^L -13 / y ct^6 f \cdot Y^S / y v bb; bw$   
 77  $Y^{CL} -15 / y f \cdot Y^S / y w$

Multichromosomal

78  $In(3LR)Ubx^{130}, Ubx^{130} e^s / Xa$   
 79  $SM-1, al Cy sp^2 / In(2LR)102 ds^w sp^2;$   
 $Ins(3LP,3RC)Sb e^s / Ubx e^s$   
 80  $sp^2; st.C.G ca / TM-1, Mé ri$   
 81  $Su-V; Y^S w y \cdot Y^L y^+ / Y / y w$   
 82  $y / sc^8 \cdot Y; ru h th st p^p cu sr e^s$   
 83  $w; Cy / Pm; CxD / Sb, In(3R)Mo$   
 84  $y; In53A, al^2 Cy sp^2; Ubx^{130} e^s / Xa$   
 85  $y w / Y^S f y \cdot Y^L y; sv$   
 86  $Y^S : y^+ bb^+ -5 / + / B \cdot Y^L; Cy / Pm; CxD / Sb,$   
 $In(3R)Mo$   
 87  $Y^S : y^+ bb^+ -7 / g^2 B \cdot Y^L / \pm; Cy / Pm; CxD / Sb,$   
 $In(3R)Mo$

ROCHESTER, NEW YORK: UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTERDepartment of BiologyWild Stocks

120 Canton stocks  
 Oregon-R (3 inbred strains)

Chromosome 1

$ct^K$   
 $y^2 a v$   
 $y ct f \cdot 797$   
 $In(1)bb, y^{sl^2} bb^- / AM$   
 $In(1)m^8 y^w a^K$   
 $In(1)sc_m^4, In(1)m^K$   
 $In(1)w$   
 $In(1)EN, y / y f :=$   
 $In(1)rst, y rst^{M1} car bb$   
 $In(1)49, In(1)B^{M1}, y sc v$   
 $cu-X / FM_4$

Chromosome 2

$L^K$   
 $Pm^K / Cy L^4$   
 $Ps Sco / Cy L^4$   
 $Sco / Cy L^4$

Chromosome 3

$Drop / Ins(3L)(3R)$   
 $Pr Drop / Ins(3L)(3R)$   
 $rucua$

Multichromosomal

$y; bw$   
 $y v f; Y^{bw^+}; bw$   
 $y; sc \cdot Y; bw$   
 $y ct v; ru h$

Translocations

$T_1(1;2)^K$   
 $T_1(1;3)^K (1096)$   
 $T_2(1;3)^K, ru ca^s (1698)$   
 $T_2(1;3)^K, ru e^s ca (1697)$   
 $T_2(1;3)^K, th st$   
 $T_2(1;3)^K, sc$   
 $T(2;3), C^K / Pm; Sb_4$   
 $T(2;3), Mo^K / Cy L^4$   
 $T(3;4)(Dubinin 2) / DCXF$

STONY BROOK, NEW YORK: STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORKDepartment of Biological SciencesWild Stocks

001 Oregon-R  
002 Swedish-B

Chromosome 1

101 w<sup>a</sup>  
102 w<sup>a</sup>  
103 w m f<sup>6</sup>  
104 y ct<sup>6</sup> ras<sup>2</sup> f  
105 f/y<sup>6</sup>  
106 ec ct<sup>car/ClB</sup>  
107 Ins(1)sc<sup>81</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>, B w<sup>a</sup>

Chromosome 2

201 al dp b pr cn c px sp/Cy sp  
202 al<sup>49j</sup> dp b pr cn c px sp/Cy pr cn sp  
203 ap<sup>49j</sup>/Cy  
204 b vg  
205 bw  
206 dp  
207 Ins(2L,2R)Cy bw<sup>V2</sup>/al dp b pr cn  
c px sp  
208 c px sp

Chromosome 3

301 e<sup>11</sup>  
302 se  
303 ru h th st cu sr e<sup>S</sup> ca  
304 bar-3

Chromosome 4

401 ey

Multichromosomal

501 Cy pr cn/Pm; H/Sb-C  
502 Cy sp/al dp b pr cn c px sp; ci ey<sup>R</sup>  
503 dp;e  
504 pr cn;by

Translocations

601 T(2;3)Mé/ru h th st cu sr e<sup>S</sup> Pr ca  
602 T(2;3;4)bw<sup>V30k18</sup>/Ins(2LR)Cy

Tumor Stocks

901 tu bw; er<sup>+</sup> (Su-er)<sup>+</sup>  
902 tu A<sub>2</sub> (Milan)  
903 tu B<sub>3</sub> (Milan)

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK: SYRACUSE UNIVERSITYDepartment of ZoologyWild Stocks

34 strains each derived from a Syracuse wild inseminated female  
9 strains each derived from a South Lancaster, Mass., wild inseminated female  
3 Florida strains

Polygenic crossveinless strains

10 strains selected directly from progenies of individual wild inseminated females from various places  
6 strains selected indirectly (sensitivity to crossvein defect production at 36.5°C), then directly  
det, selected

EMPORIA, KANSAS: KANSAS STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE

<u>Wild Stocks</u>	v	vg	pol
	m	L <sup>2</sup>	
Oregon-R	s	bw	<u>Multichromosomal</u>
Canton-S	g	al b c sp <sup>2</sup>	
	f	b vg	v;bw
<u>Chromosome 1</u>	y gt <sup>6</sup> ras <sup>2</sup> f		SM <sup>1</sup> ;Cy/Pm;Ubx <sup>130</sup> /Sb
	su -s v	<u>Chromosome 3</u>	
y	w m		<u>Attached-X</u>
w	w m f	ve	
a	w h sn <sup>3</sup> m	se	lz <sup>3</sup> /y f:=
Bwx	w si <sup>1</sup> B InS w a sc <sup>8</sup>	th	f fu/y f:=
e		st <sub>11</sub>	
w	<u>Chromosome 2</u>	e	<u>Translocations</u>
sat		se ss k e ro	
W	dp		lt/T(Y;2)A
6	b	<u>Chromosome 4</u>	T(1;4)B <sup>S</sup> /y f:=
ct <sub>3</sub>	cn		ri p <sup>P</sup> /st, T(Y;2;3)F
sn <sup>37h</sup>	en	ey <sup>2</sup>	
lz <sup>2</sup>			
ras			

EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN: MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITYDepartment of Zoology

<u>Wild Stocks</u>	cm	pk cn	bw;e(2;3)
	g	SD	w;bw;st(1;2;3)
Oregon-R	f	b pr	Cy/Pm;H/In(3r)Mo, Sb,
Urbana	m		sr(2;3)
Crimea	pn	<u>Chromosome 3</u>	y;bw;e;ci ey <sup>R</sup> (1;2;3;4)
Samarkand	rb		
Swedish-B	y	ca	<u>Attached-XY</u>
Canton-S	Basc	st	
	m /FM3	se	Y <sup>S</sup> w y·Y <sup>L</sup> y <sup>+</sup> /o/y w/o
<u>Chromosome 1</u>		e se	
	<u>Chromosome 2</u>	h th st cu sr e <sup>S</sup> ca	<u>Attached-X</u>
w		(ru lost)	
a	bw		y m f/y w f:=
e	dp	<u>Multichromosomal</u>	
w	cn bw		<u>Closed-X</u>
w m f	Cy/Pm	bw;st(2;3)	
w m	vg	v;bw(1;2)	X <sup>c1</sup> , y v/y w f:=
br			

LINCOLN, NEBRASKA: UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKAZoology and Physiology Department

Virus-caused CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity: several stocks.

Dly (delayed recovery from CO<sub>2</sub> anesthesia, see McCrady and Sulerud, 1964): several stocks.

NAPLES, ITALY: UNIVERSITY OF NAPLES  
Istituto di Biologia Generale e Genetica

<u>Wild Stocks</u>	<u>Chromosome 1</u>	<u>Chromosome 2</u>	<u>Chromosome 3</u>
Bisignano	B <sup>S1</sup>	b	cd
Canton	sc <sup>8</sup> B InS w <sup>a</sup> sc <sup>8</sup>	b cn vg	Sb/+
Lecce	v	bw	Sb/In(3R)1(3)Na
Oregon-R	w <sup>a</sup>	cl	se
Pavia	w <sup>bf</sup>	cn	st
Roma	w <sup>bl</sup>	cn bw	
Sciolze	w <sup>co</sup>	Cy/Pm	<u>Multichromosomal</u>
	w <sup>i</sup>	pr.	w;vg
	w <sup>t</sup>	pr en	
	w	vg	
	y		

LYON, FRANCE: UNIVERSITÉ DE LYON  
Faculté des Sciences

Wild Stocks

Oregon-R	Lyon	Champetières (inbred)	Algérie
----------	------	-----------------------	---------

SYDNEY, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA: UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY  
Department of Animal Husbandry

Wild Stocks

3 strains from N.S.W. and Victoria

<u>Chromosome 1</u>	<u>Chromosome 2</u>	<u>Chromosome 3</u>
In <sub>2</sub> rst <sup>3</sup>	b	e <sup>11</sup>
pn <sub>1</sub>	b j	
w <sup>bl</sup>	Cy/Pm	
w	j	
y	net	
	vg	

Multichromosomal

sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>; Ins SM1, al<sup>2</sup> Cy Sp<sup>2</sup>/dp b Pm ds<sup>33k</sup>; C Sb/Ubx<sup>130</sup> e<sup>s</sup>; pol

TURKU, FINLAND: UNIVERSITY OF TURKUDepartment of GeneticsWild Stocks

- 1 Canton-S  
2 Oregon-K  
3 Oregon-R-S  
4 Samarkand (Inbred)

Chromosome 1

- 101 B  
102 bb  
103 bi ct g<sup>2</sup>  
104 br w<sup>e</sup> ec<sup>rb</sup> t<sup>4</sup> /  
FM1, y<sup>31d</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>  
w<sup>a</sup> lz<sup>s</sup> B  
105 Bx  
106 car<sup>6</sup>  
107 cm ct<sup>6</sup> sn<sup>3</sup> &  
y f:=  
108 ct<sup>6</sup>  
109 cv  
110 cv dx sn  
111 cv lz/CLB  
112 cv sn  
113 cv sn lz/CLB  
114 ec  
115 ec ct v f  
116 ec cv  
117 f  
118 f<sub>2</sub> car  
119 g<sub>2</sub> f  
120 g<sub>2</sub> f  
121 g<sub>2</sub> f B & y  
122 g<sub>2</sub> f sd  
123 In(1)dl<sub>4</sub>-49, y fa<sup>n</sup>  
124 In(1)sc<sub>8</sub>, y sc<sub>8</sub>  
125 In(1)sc<sub>8</sub>, S,  
126 Ins(1)sc<sub>8</sub>, S,  
sc<sub>8</sub>, w<sup>a</sup> B  
127 In(1)w<sup>m4</sup>  
128 lz/FM3, y<sup>31d</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>  
dm B 1  
129 lz m/CLB  
130 m<sup>2</sup>  
131 m g<sup>2</sup>  
132 m wy g<sup>2</sup>

- 133 ras<sup>2</sup>  
134 rb  
135 rb cx  
136 rsc & y f:=  
137 s  
138 sc  
139 sc cv  
140 sc cv v f  
141 sg ec cv ct<sup>6</sup> v  
g<sub>2</sub> f/y<sup>2</sup> sc<sup>s1</sup> B<sub>8</sub>  
In-49, v w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>  
142 sc w cv  
143 sd<sub>3</sub>  
144 sn<sup>3</sup>  
145 spl  
146 t<sup>4</sup>  
147 v  
148 w<sup>ch</sup>  
149 w wy  
150 wy  
151 y  
152 y ac v  
153 y cv  
154 y In49 B<sup>M1</sup> &  
y f:=  
155 y In49 f car  
& y f:=  
156 y sn<sup>3</sup> bb  
157 y w  
158 y w cv  
159 z

Closed-X

- 160 X<sup>c2</sup>, cv v f/CLB

Chromosome Y

- 191 f·Y<sup>S</sup>/Y<sup>L</sup>  
192 In(1)w<sup>m4</sup> &  
extra Y  
193 sc·Y/y ac sc oc  
ptg & y f:=  
194 v f<sub>2</sub> B XY/  
y<sup>2</sup> su-w<sup>a</sup> w<sup>a</sup> bb  
195 X·Y<sup>L</sup>/Y<sup>S</sup> & X·Y<sup>L</sup>/  
X·Y<sup>L</sup> (Neuhaus)

Chromosome 2

- 201 al<sup>2</sup> Cy, In<sub>4</sub> lt<sup>3</sup>/b pr Bl lt<sup>3</sup> cn<sup>2</sup>  
InCyR L<sup>4</sup> sp<sup>4</sup>  
202 ap /Rvd, In2LR  
203 Bl L<sup>2</sup>/Cy  
204 bw<sub>2</sub>  
205 cn<sup>tx</sup> InCyR gg sp<sup>2</sup>/InsNS px sp  
206 dp<sub>38k</sub> Sp cn<sup>2</sup>/S<sup>2</sup> Cy cn<sup>2</sup> (homoz. InCyR)  
207 ds<sup>38k</sup>/Cy(2L), dp<sup>2</sup> b pr  
208 In(2L)Cy, al<sup>2</sup> ast<sup>3</sup> b pr (Cy not  
present)  
209 NS, b mr/Cy  
210 pr cn ix/SM5, al<sup>2</sup> Cy lt<sup>v</sup> sp<sup>2</sup>  
211 rl  
212 stw<sup>2</sup>  
213 stw<sup>2</sup> vg  
214 vg

Chromosome 3

- 301 Bd<sup>G</sup>/In(3R)C, l(3)a  
302 bv<sup>34e</sup>  
303 bx<sup>34e</sup> bxd<sup>121</sup>/TM1, Mé ri sbd<sup>1</sup>  
304 ca bv  
305 D<sup>3</sup> Sb/InLP Dfd InRP ca  
306 e  
307 Gl Sb/LVM  
308 h th st cp in ri<sup>p</sup> sr e<sup>s</sup> ca/In(3LR)  
Ubx<sup>130</sup>, ri<sup>130</sup> Ubx<sup>130</sup> e<sup>s</sup> ca ("hinca")  
309 In(3LR)Ubx<sup>130</sup>, ri Ubx<sup>130</sup> e/TM1, Mé  
ri p<sup>p</sup> sbd<sup>1</sup>  
310 In(3R)Antp<sup>B</sup>, ss<sup>a</sup>/TM1, Mé ri sbd<sup>1</sup>  
311 In(3R)Dl<sup>B</sup> st Dl<sup>B</sup>/In(3R)P<sup>W</sup>, st l(3)W ca  
312 In(3R)P<sup>FLA</sup> (homozygous)  
313 Me, InL Sb/ru h D InsCXF  
314 Pc/T(2;3)Mé  
315 (ru) h th st cp in ri<sup>p</sup> p<sup>p</sup> ss<sup>a</sup> bx<sup>3</sup> sr  
e<sup>s</sup>/TM1, Mé ri sbd<sup>1</sup>  
316 ru h th st cu sr e<sup>s</sup> ca ("rucuca")  
317 ru h th st cu sr e<sup>s</sup> Pr ca/T(2;3)Mé  
318 Sb Ubx/T(2;3)Xa  
319 Scx/TM1, Mé ri sbd<sup>1</sup>  
320 se app  
321 se rt<sup>2</sup> th/Mé, InL  
322 ss bxd k e<sup>s</sup>/T(2;3)Xa  
323 st sr H<sup>2</sup> ca/In(3R)P<sup>W</sup>, st l(3)W ca

324 th st cp in ri p<sup>p</sup>  
 325 th st cp in ri p<sup>p</sup> bx sr e<sup>s</sup>/TM1, Mé  
       ri p<sup>p</sup> sbd<sup>1</sup> ("thrie")  
 326 th st cp in ri p<sup>p</sup> ss bxd sr e<sup>s</sup>/TM1,  
       Mé ri p<sup>p</sup> sbd<sup>1</sup>  
 327 W Sb/InsCXF

Chromosome 4

401 ci<sub>w</sub>  
 402 ci  
 403 spa

Multichromosomal

501 bw; e  
 502 Cy/Pm; D/Sb (MI)  
 503 In(3)T(2;3)Antp<sup>Yu</sup>/Cy; Sb

Deficiencies

601 Df(2)MS-4/SM1, al<sup>2</sup> Cy sp<sup>2</sup>

602 Df(2)MS-8/SM1, al<sup>2</sup> Cy sp<sup>2</sup>  
 603 Df(2)MS-10/SM1, al<sup>2</sup> Cy sp<sup>2</sup>  
 604 Df(2)rl<sup>10a</sup> lt cn/Pm ds<sup>3k</sup>

Translocations

701 T(Y;2)B/b g  
 702 T(Y;2)C/cn<sup>3</sup>  
 703 Bl T(2;3)A; ru h D TA ss e<sup>s</sup>/Payne  
 --- T(2;3)Antp<sup>Yu</sup> (see 503)  
 704 al T(2;3)101 sp<sup>2</sup>/Cy L<sup>4</sup> sp  
 705 ru h T(2;3)101 e<sup>4</sup> ro ca/Payne, Dfd ca  
 --- T(2;3)Mé (see 314, 317)  
 706 T(2;3)rn (several stocks with dif-  
       ferent marker combinations)  
 --- T(2;3)Xa (see 318, 322)

Triploid

801 y<sup>2</sup> sc w<sup>a</sup> ec/FM4, y<sup>31d</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> dm B;cn;h

KWANGJU, KOREA: CHUNNAM NATIONAL UNIVERSITYDepartment of BiologyWild Stocks

1 Chiri (Korea)  
 2 Kwangyang (Korea)  
 3 Kwangju (Korea)  
 4 Naju (Korea)  
 5 Oregon-s  
 6 Oregon-R  
 7 Tolsan (Korea)

Chromosome 2

11 b  
 12 b vg  
 13 bw  
 14 bw ba  
 15 Bl/Cy, bw<sup>45a</sup>  
       sp<sup>2</sup> or<sup>45a</sup>  
 16 Bl L/SM al<sup>2</sup>  
       Cy lt<sup>v</sup> sp<sup>2</sup>  
 17 c  
 18 Cy/Pm

Chromosome 1

1 B  
 2 cm  
 3 ec  
 4 rg  
 5 sc cv v f  
 6 svr

19 ex  
 20 pd  
 21 pr  
 22 rh  
 23 vg

Chromosome 3

24 aa h  
 25 ca  
 26 cv c sbd<sup>2</sup>  
 28 D/Gl  
 29 gl  
 30 h  
 31 ru  
 32 st  
 33 th  
 34 th st cp

Chromosome 4

35 bt  
 36 ci  
 37 ci gvl bt  
 39 ey  
 40 pol  
 41 spa

Attached-X

42 br ec/y<sup>3d</sup>

Inversions

43 sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>

VARANASI 5, INDIA: BANARAS HINDU UNIVERSITY  
Department of Zoology

Wild Stocks

- a) Canton-S
- b) Oregon
- c) Kerala
- d) Cuttak
- e) Varanasi

Chromosome 3

se cu  
 se h  
 ss<sup>a</sup>  
 Ly/D<sub>3</sub>  
 es  
 st

Chromosome 1

ClB  
 c2

X

y

w<sub>i</sub>

w<sub>a</sub>

w<sub>bl</sub>

w<sub>e</sub>

w<sub>co</sub>

w<sub>h</sub>

w

82 - y sc<sup>S1</sup> B In49 ct<sup>ns</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>

Chromosome 4

ey<sup>2</sup>  
 ci<sup>w</sup>

Multichromosomal

fs 13 - y<sup>+</sup> ac<sup>+</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> Y/y<sup>D</sup> B;bw<sup>D</sup>;st<sup>+</sup> ♂  
 & y f:=;bw<sup>D</sup> ♀

102 - Y<sup>S</sup> X InEN In49 y·Y<sup>L</sup>;st (no free Y)

Chromosome 2

b pr vg

vg

g 49 - dp<sup>tx1</sup> Sp ab<sup>2</sup>/S<sup>2</sup> ls<sup>1</sup> Cy<sup>1</sup> In Cy L

B - fes ms(b)cn sp/dp<sup>tx1</sup> Cy<sup>1</sup> cn<sup>2</sup>

135 - S fes Sp ms ta cn mr crs/dp<sup>tx1</sup> Cy<sup>1</sup> cn<sup>2</sup>

g 67 - ls<sup>T</sup> dp<sup>T</sup> Sp ms ta cn<sup>2</sup> crs/S<sup>2</sup> Cy Bl cn<sup>2</sup> L<sup>4</sup> sp<sup>2</sup>

g 45 - dp<sup>T</sup> Sp cn bw sp/S<sup>2</sup> (1st) Cy, In L cn bw sp

Cy D

KALYANI, WEST BENGAL, INDIA: KALYANI UNIVERSITY  
Department of Zoology

Wild Stocks

- a1 Calcutta University (Originally from Oregon Stock)

Chromosome 1

b1 y  
 b2 w  
 b3 B

Chromosome 2

c1 vg

Chromosome 3

d1 se h  
 d2 ss<sup>a</sup>

Chromosome 4

e1 ey<sup>2</sup>  
 e2 ci<sup>w</sup>

HOBART, TASMANIA: UNIVERSITY OF TASMANIA  
Botany Department

Wild StockMultichromosomal

Canton-S (strain  
 from Tasmania)

bw;st  
 $\underline{y}; \underline{Cy}/\underline{Pm}; \underline{H}/\underline{Sb}$   
 v;e ro  
 w;cn bw

Chromosome 1Special

$y_{61g}^2$  apr ec cv ct v f  
 w  
 B  $S^1$  B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>  
 sc

B 387  $y_{8}^{snoc}$  and y f:=  
 F 42 sc<sup>8</sup>.Y/ac<sup>3</sup>

Chromosome 2

F 117 (" $Y^{LC}$  snoc")  $Y^{LC}/oc$  ptg Y ♂ and  $Y^{LC}/y$  ct<sup>n</sup><sub>1</sub> oc ptg car<sup>x2</sup> In<sup>49</sup> sn<sup>x2</sup> ♀

cn bw  
 fj wt/Xa, T(2;3)  
 wi  
 bj  
 J<sup>34e3</sup>  
 rh  
 bw

F 266 sc<sup>8</sup> Y/snocy ♂; and Sc<sup>8</sup>Y/y ct<sup>n</sup><sub>1</sub> oc ptg car<sup>x2</sup> In In<sup>49</sup> sn<sup>x2</sup> ♀

F 267 sc<sup>8</sup> Y/snocy<sup>+</sup> ♂; and Sc<sup>8</sup>Y/y ct<sup>n</sup><sub>1</sub> oc ptg car<sup>x2</sup> In In<sup>49</sup> sn<sup>x2</sup> ♀

Chromosome 4

ey<sup>2</sup>

VEPERY, MADRAS 7, INDIA: MADRAS VETERINARY COLLEGE  
Department of Animal Genetics

Wild StocksChromosome 2Attached X

Oregon-K  
 Madras

6 b cn bw  
 7 Cy Bl L<sup>2</sup>  
 8 dp b cn bw  
 9 vg

11 sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> & y v f:=  
 12 sc ct v f car & y v f:=

Chromosome 1Multichromosomal

1 m  
 2 sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>  
 3 v  
 4 w  
 5 w m

Chromosome 3

10 e

13 bw;st  
 14 vg;e  
 15 y sc<sup>S1</sup> In<sup>49</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>;bw;st



MÜNSTER (WESTF.), GERMANY: INSTITUT FÜR STRAHLENBIOLOGIE DER UNIVERSITÄTWild Stocks

normal (Berlin wild)

Chromosome 2

b pr vg

Chromosome 1

$sc^8 \cdot Y/X^{c2}$   $y^B$  &  $y f:=$   
 $In-49$  v  $sn^{x2}$   $B$  &  $y f:=$   
 $Y^S \cdot X$  In EN v  $y \cdot Y^L$  ( $sc^8$  ? y) (no free Y)

Multichromosomal

$y$   $sc^{S1}$  In-49  $sc^8$ ;bw;st  
 $y$   $sc^{S1}$  In-49  $sc^8$ ;bw;st  $p^p$

TÜBINGEN, GERMANY: MAX-PLANCK-INSTITUT FÜR BIOLOGIE

Stocks listed in DIS 38:25 with the following numbers are no longer kept in culture:  
 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 15, 16, 18.

New Stock:  $sc^8$  bb  $w^{61a}$

SANTIAGO, CHILE: UNIVERSIDAD DE CHILE, DEPARTAMENTO DE GENÉTICA  
Instituto de Biología "Juan Noé"

Wild Stocks

- 1 Chillán
- 2 Oregon R-C
- 3 Rapel
- 4 Santiago
- 5 Swedish free of inv.
- 6 Valdivia

- 11 w
- 12 w m f
- 13 y

Chromosome 2

- 14 b
- 15 b vg
- 16 bw
- 17 dp
- 18  $L^2$
- 19  $L^2/Cy$
- 20 S/Cy;En-S
- 21 vg

Chromosome 3

- 22 D/G1
- 23  $e^{11}$
- 24 G1 Sb/LWM
- 25 se
- 26 st

Chromosome 4

- 27  $ey^2$

Multichromosomal

- 28  $dp;e^{11}$
- 29 w;vg

Chromosome 1

- 7 B
- 8 Bx
- 9 my
- 10 v

NEW DELHI, INDIA: INDIAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE  
Department of Botany

Wild Stocks

1 Oregon-K

Chromosome 1 (X)

- 1 B<sup>S1</sup>  
 2 sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>  
 3 y<sup>S1</sup>  
 4 y sc<sup>S1</sup> InS sc<sup>8</sup>  
 5 y sc<sup>S1</sup> B In49 ct n<sup>s</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> (Binsety)

Chromosome 2

- 1 vg  
 2 cn bw  
 3 b cn bw  
 4 dp b cn bw  
 5 dp b cn  
 6 Cy cn bw  
 7 bw  
 8 Cy/B1 L<sup>2</sup>  
 9 fes ms b cn Sp/Cyo  
 10 fes ms cn Sp/Cyo  
 11 fes Sp ms ta gn mr(Crs)/Cyo  
 12 dp<sup>tx</sup> Sp ab<sup>2</sup>/S<sup>2</sup> ls<sub>1</sub> Cy, In(Cy)L<sub>2</sub>  
 13 dp b L<sub>4</sub> Pm<sup>1</sup>/dp tx<sup>1</sup> Cy, o<sub>2</sub> pr cn<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>  
 14 ls dp Sp ms ta<sub>2</sub> cn Crs/S<sub>2</sub> Cy lt<sub>3</sub> pr<sup>+</sup>  
 15 dp<sup>tx</sup> Sp Cn bw Sp/S<sup>2</sup>(ls<sup>+</sup>)Cy In(L)cn  
 bw Sp

Chromosome 3

- 1 e  
 2 st

Chromosome 4

- 1 ey

Multichromosomal

- 1 bw;st<sup>S1</sup>  
 2 y sc<sup>S1</sup> InS sc<sup>8</sup>;Cy/B1 L<sup>2</sup>  
 3 y sc<sup>S1</sup> InS sc<sup>8</sup>;bw;st  
 4 y sc<sup>S1</sup> InS sc<sup>8</sup>;cn bw  
 5 y sc<sup>S1</sup> InS sc<sup>8</sup>;vg  
 6 y sc<sup>S1</sup> InS sc<sup>8</sup>;dg b cn bw  
 7 sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>;Cy<sup>h</sup>  
 8 y sc<sup>S1</sup> In49<sub>4</sub> v sg<sup>2</sup>;dp<sup>h</sup> b bw/dp<sup>tx1</sup> Cy Pl  
 9 sc<sup>8</sup> B1 cn<sub>2</sub> L<sub>4</sub> Sp<sup>D</sup> Y/y B & y f;= Bw<sup>D</sup>

Attached X

- 1 sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> & y v f;=  
 2 sc<sup>S1</sup> f In49 v w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> & y f;=  
 3 y sc<sup>S1</sup> f In49 v w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> & y f;=

Altered Y with mutants in X-chromosome

- 1 lj<sup>1</sup> Y/l j<sup>1</sup> sc<sup>j1</sup>(+)In49 v Ptg oc B<sup>M1</sup>/y  
 sc<sub>6</sub> car odsy f g<sub>1</sub> dy<sub>8</sub> v ras sn<sub>3</sub>  
 ct cm rb ec w Pn<sub>1</sub> sc (Maxy)

BAYFORDBURY, HERTFORD, HERTS, ENGLAND: JOHN INNES INSTITUTE

Wild StocksInbred LinesChromosome 1Chromosome 2

- 1 Bayfordbury  
 2 Hampton Hill  
 3 Samarkand  
 4 Teddington

- 5 Oregon (v marker), 229  
 6 b pr, 127

- 7 v  
 8 y w

- 9 b pr vg

Multichromosomal

- 10 Cy L<sup>4</sup>/Pm;H/Sb

ROMA, ITALY: CITTA' UNIVERSITARIA  
Istituto di Genetica

Wild Stocks

A1 Oregon  
A2 Marzi

Chromosome 1 (X)

B 1 B  
B 2 car<sup>S1</sup>bb  
B 3 sc<sup>S1</sup> B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>  
B 4 pn<sup>R</sup>  
B 5 r<sup>R</sup>/y f:=  
B 6 sc cv v f B/y f:=  
B 7 sc z ec  
B 8 sw  
B 9 w<sup>a</sup>  
B10 w<sup>Bwx</sup>  
B11 w<sup>cf</sup>  
B12 w<sup>cp</sup>  
B13 w<sup>r</sup>  
B14 w<sup>cf</sup>  
B15 w<sup>e</sup>/y f:=  
B16 w<sup>e</sup> dy/y w:=  
B17 en w/y f:=  
B18 y<sup>159</sup>  
B19 y  
B20 y ac sc pn/y f:=  
B21 y cv v g/y f:=  
B22 y fa<sup>sn</sup>col  
B23 y sc w<sup>3</sup> spl f/In(1)  
rst<sup>3</sup>, rst<sup>3</sup> f  
B24 y<sup>2</sup> w<sup>a</sup> spl<sup>a</sup> rb  
B25 y<sup>2</sup> su-w<sup>a</sup> w<sup>a</sup> bb/y w  
spl<sup>a</sup> rb  
B26 y<sup>2</sup> v ma-l  
B27 y<sup>2</sup> w<sup>cf</sup>  
B28 y<sup>31d</sup> v<sup>of</sup> w<sup>a</sup> f sin/y  
f:=  
B29 y<sup>1259</sup>/y<sup>2</sup> su-w<sup>a</sup> w<sup>a</sup> bb/  
sc<sup>8</sup>·Y  
B30 XX/O;X·Y

Chromosome 2

C1 b cn c bw  
C2 b cn v bw  
C3 Bl L/Cy  
C4 Bl L<sup>2</sup>/SM5, al<sup>2</sup> Cy  
lt<sup>v</sup> sp<sup>2</sup>

C5 bw<sup>D</sup>  
C6 bw  
C7 cn bw  
C8 Sp J L<sup>2</sup> Pin/SM5, al<sup>2</sup> Cy  
lt<sup>v</sup> sp<sup>2</sup>  
C9 Tft/Cy

Chromosome 3

D1 ca K-pn  
D2 Gl Sb/LVM  
D3 H/Sb sr In(3R)Mé  
D4 H<sup>2</sup>/In(3R), Vno, Vno  
D5 ru h st cu sr e<sup>s</sup> ca  
D6 se ss k e<sup>s</sup> ro  
D7 st sr e<sup>s</sup> ro ca  
D8 st C3G ca/In(3LR)Ubx<sup>130</sup>,  
Ubx<sup>130</sup> e<sup>s</sup>

Chromosome 4

E1 ci ey<sup>R</sup>  
E2 pol

Multichromosomal

F 1 bw;st(2;3)  
F 2 lys re;ss(2;3)  
F 3 Cy/Pm;Sb/Ubx(2;3)  
F 4 sc cv v f B;ci ey<sup>R</sup>(1;4)  
F 5 y;pol(1;4)  
F 6 y f;ci ey<sup>R</sup>(1;4)  
F 7 y;ru h th st p<sup>p</sup> cu sr  
e<sup>s</sup>(1;3)  
F 8 y<sup>2</sup> cho;lys re(1;2)  
F 9 y;bw;st(1;2;3)  
Fl0 al L Cy sp/Pm;H/Sb sr  
In(3R) Mé(2;3)

Triploid

G1 y<sup>1259</sup>/FM4, w f/FM4, w f

Translocations

H1 T(1;4)B<sup>S</sup>(16 Al), y<sup>2</sup> cv  
v B<sup>S</sup> car/y f:=  
H2 T(2;3)bw<sup>V4</sup>, bw<sup>V4</sup>/Cy

Inverted X Chromosomes

I 1 In(1)dl-49, v<sup>of</sup> f  
I 2 In(1)dl-49, w lz  
I 3 In(1)dl-49, y Hw m<sup>2</sup>/  
fa N<sup>22a</sup>  
I 4 In(1)dl-49, y Hw m<sup>2</sup> g<sup>4</sup>/  
Df(1)N<sup>4L</sup>  
I 5 In(1)sc<sup>8</sup>, sc<sup>8</sup>, y sc<sup>4+8</sup>  
cv v f/y f:=  
I 6 In(1)sc<sup>8</sup>, AM<sup>8</sup>  
I 7 In(1)sc<sup>8</sup>, sc<sup>8</sup>  
I 8 In(1)sc<sup>8</sup>, dl-49, y<sup>31d</sup> w<sup>a</sup>  
I 9 In(1)sc<sup>8</sup>, dl-49, y<sup>31d</sup>  
v<sup>of</sup> f/y f:=  
I10 In(1)w<sup>m4L</sup>/Df(Y)Y<sup>bb</sup>  
I11 In(1)w<sup>m4L</sup>, rst<sup>3R</sup>, y w<sup>-</sup> rst<sup>3</sup>/  
Dp(1;2R)w<sup>51b7</sup>/y w f:= Y  
112 In(1)481(12E-F;14B), y<sup>8</sup>  
bb<sup>1481</sup>/FM6, y<sup>31d</sup> sc<sup>8</sup> dm B/  
sc<sup>8</sup>·Y

Deficiencies & Duplications

L1 Df(1)N<sup>8</sup>  
L2 Df(Y)Y<sup>bb-</sup>  
L3 Dp(1;2R)w<sup>51b7</sup>  
L4 Dp(1;1)B<sup>S</sup>(RMG), y w<sup>a</sup>·B<sup>S</sup>/  
sc<sup>8</sup> dl-49, v

X Chromosomes with A Y Arm Attached

M1 X·Y<sup>L</sup>(C-2), y cv v f car  
bb·Y<sup>L</sup>  
M2 X·Y<sup>S</sup>(A-3), sc<sup>S</sup>cv v·Y<sup>S</sup>  
M3 Y<sup>S</sup>X·(FR-1), Y<sup>S</sup> y cv v f  
M4 Y<sup>S</sup>X·(P-7), In(1)EN, Y<sup>S</sup> y f

Attached - XY

N1 XY<sup>L</sup>·X<sup>S</sup>(108-9), y<sup>2</sup> su-w<sup>a</sup>  
w<sup>a</sup> Y<sup>L</sup>·Y<sup>S</sup>  
N2 XY<sup>S</sup>·Y<sup>L</sup>(115-9), y<sup>2</sup> su-w<sup>a</sup>  
w<sup>a</sup> Y<sup>S</sup>·Y<sup>L</sup> y  
N3 XY<sup>S</sup>·Y<sup>L</sup>(110-8), y<sup>2</sup> su-w<sup>a</sup>  
w<sup>a</sup> Y<sup>S</sup>·Y<sup>L</sup> y  
N4 XY<sup>S</sup>·Y<sup>L</sup>(129-16), y<sup>2</sup> su-w<sup>a</sup>  
w<sup>a</sup> Y<sup>S</sup>·Y<sup>L</sup> y

N5  $Y^S X \cdot Y^L$ , Ins(1)EN, dl-49,  $Y^S$  car f v y  $Y^L$

Altered Y

P1  $Y^{Su-Var}$

P2  $Y:bw^+(Y^L bw^+ \cdot bb^+ Y^S)$

P3  $Y^C:bw^+/X;bw$

P4  $B^S Y y^+/y^2 su-w^a w^a bb$

P5  $B^S Y y^+/y^2 su-w^a w^a bb$

P6  $B^S Y y (B^S Y^L \cdot bb Y^S y^+)$

BLINDERN, NORWAY: UNIVERSITY OF OSLO

Institute of General Genetics

Wild Stocks

1 Amherst iso-  
2 Canton-S  
3 Florida 26-24  
4 Florida 10  
5 Formosa, Japan  
6 Lausanne-S  
7 Oregon  
8 Oregon R-C  
9 Oregon iso-  
10 Oslo  
11 Samarkand  
(inbred)  
12 Swedish-b-6  
(Swedish-b  
cleaned of  
inversions)  
13 Woodbury

20 g f car & y f:=  
21 od car  
22  $r^{39k}$  f B/In(I)AM  
23 sc cy v f  
24  $sc^{w_{Bwx}}$   
25  $sc^{S1}$  B InS w<sup>a</sup> sc<sup>8</sup>  
26 w  
27 w<sup>a</sup> m f  
28 w<sup>a</sup>  
29 w<sup>Bwx</sup>  
30 y  
31 y ec ct<sup>6</sup> v f  
32 y pn  
33 y w

Altered Y's

34  $sc^8 Y;w$   
35 y sc  $Y;sc^{S1}$  B  
InS w<sup>a</sup> sc

Chromosome 1

14 Bx<sup>3</sup>  
15 ec ct<sup>6</sup> v g<sup>3</sup>/ClB  
16 f  
17 fa  
18 f B od car &  
y f:=  
19 f od sy car

Chromosome 2

36  $al^2$  Cy, InL, lt<sup>3</sup>/  
b pr Bl lt<sup>3</sup>/  
In Cy R L sp<sup>2</sup>  
37 al dp b pr c  
px sp

38 al dp b pr<sup>c</sup> px  
sp/Cy<sub>2</sub> al<sup>2</sup> lt<sup>3</sup>  
L sp  
39 b j pr cn  
40 bw  
41 cn<sup>bw</sup>  
42 dp<sup>51126</sup>  
43 fj<sup>49k</sup> px sp  
44 j<sup>50e5</sup>  
45 j<sup>2</sup>  
46 L<sup>2</sup>/Cy  
47 M(2)z/Cy L  
48 M(2)50j<sup>7</sup>/Cy<sub>2</sub> al<sup>2</sup>  
lt<sup>3</sup> L sp<sup>3</sup>  
49 Pm/Cy, al<sup>2</sup> lt<sup>3</sup>  
L sp  
50 pr<sup>en</sup>  
51 S<sup>37B</sup>/Cy  
52 vg

Chromosome 3

53 cp  
54 e<sup>4</sup> wo ro  
55 gl<sup>3</sup>  
56 Gl Sb<sup>f</sup>/LWM  
57 jv Hn<sup>f</sup> h  
58 ma<sup>f1</sup>  
59 p<sup>42a</sup>

60 ri  
61 se  
62 st  
63 st e<sup>2</sup>  
64 ve

Chromosome 4

65 ar/ey<sup>D</sup>  
66 ci<sup>2</sup>ey<sup>R</sup>  
67 ey

Multichromosomal

68  $sc^{S1}$  B InS w<sup>a</sup> 11  
sc;cn bw;e  
69 bw;st 11  
70 cn bw;e  
71 cn bw;ru h st  
p<sup>s</sup> ss e<sup>s</sup>  
72 Cy/Pm;H/C Sb<sup>R</sup>  
73 y;bw;e;ci ey

Deficiencies and

Translocations

74 Df(1)N<sup>8</sup>/dl-49, y  
Hw m<sup>g</sup>  
75 Df(2)Px<sup>2</sup>, bw  
sp/Cy L  
76 T(2;3)Cy

BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA: UNIVERSIDAD DE BUENOS AIRES

Facultad de Ciencias Exactas y Naturales, Laboratorio de Genética I

The same stocks as in the Laboratory of Genetics of the Argentine Atomic Energy Commission.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

<u>D. americana</u>	7 Texmelucan	19 tb	34 st pe <sup>Jap</sup>
		20 tb gp <sup>2</sup>	
<u>Wild Stocks</u>	<u>Chromosome 1</u>	<u>Chromosome 4</u>	<u>Multichromosomal</u>
1 Independence	8 ap <sup>40e</sup>		35 b;pe <sup>Jap</sup>
2 Anderson	9 w <sup>50112</sup>	21 cd	36 b;th gp <sup>2</sup> ;cd;pe
	10 y <sup>40a</sup> dy		37 b;sv t tb gp <sup>2</sup> ;cd pe
<u>Others</u>	11 y <sup>40a</sup> ec ch <sup>2</sup> dy	<u>Chromosome 5</u>	38 b;sv t tb gp <sup>2</sup> ;pe
3 cn	<u>Chromosome 2</u>	22 B <sup>4</sup> pg <sup>Jap</sup>	39 cd;B <sup>3</sup> pe
4 o		23 es B <sup>3</sup>	40 cd;es pe
	12 b bk dt	24 es pe	41 cd;pe
<u>D. texana</u>	13 va	25 pe	42 cn;pe
		26 ru	43 pe;gl
5 New Orleans	<u>Chromosome 3</u>	27 ru st B <sup>3</sup> pe <sup>Jap</sup>	44 "scute <sup>3</sup> "(II);pe <sup>m3</sup>
		28 ru st es mh B <sup>3</sup>	45 S/+;B <sup>3</sup> pe
<u>D. virilis</u>	14 gp <sup>2</sup>	29 ru st mh	46 t;cd
	15 S/+	30 st B <sup>3</sup>	47 v <sup>48a</sup> ;pe
<u>Wild Stocks</u>	16 sv	31 st es pe <sup>Jap</sup>	48 v <sup>48a</sup> w;pe
	17 sv t tb gp <sup>2</sup>	32 st mh	49 v <sup>48b</sup> ;pe
6 Pasadena lethal-free	18 sv tb gp <sup>2</sup>	33 st pe	50 w;cd;pe

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK: SYRACUSE UNIVERSITYDepartment of Zoology

<u>D. subobscura</u>	<u>D. simulans</u>	<u>Additional Wild Strains</u>
wild strain C from A. Prevosti	6 wild strains from Florida	D. funebris
crossveinless polygenic strain		D. hydei
v.t.i. from A. Prevosti	<u>D. willistoni</u>	D. pseudoobscura
	2 wild strains from Florida	D. virilis
		D. willistoni

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND: JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY

a1 D. funebris	a4 D. simulans, La-3	a8 D. simulans, New Orleans
a2 D. hydei	a5 D. simulans, La-4	a9 D. simulans, South Africa
a3 D. simulans	a6 D. simulans, Lima, Peru, a <sup>5</sup>	a10 D. virilis
	a7 D. simulans, Lima, Peru, a <sup>10</sup>	

EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN: MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY  
Department of Zoology

D. robusta: East Lansing 1964  
 D. melanica: East Lansing 1964  
 D. immigrans: East Lansing 1964  
 D. virilis: California

D. virilis: Yale  
 D. pseudoobscura: Yale  
 D. pseudoobscura: Rochester  
 D. funebris: Yale

NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK: COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY  
Department of Zoology

D. equinoxialis

Trinidad (2)  
 Venezuela (2)

Orinocan race

Wild Strains; geographical

Brazil (3 strains)  
 British Guiana (2)  
 Mexico (1)  
 Puerto Rico (1)  
 Trinidad (2)  
 Venezuela (4)

Andean-Brazilian race

Brazil (12)  
 Colombia (3)

British Guiana (4)  
 Panama (2)  
 Venezuela (2)

D. persimilis

Wild: 3 strains

Sex-Ratio

Puerto Rico (1)

Andean-Brazil (9)

D. pseudoobscura

Wild: 3 strains

D. paulistorum

British Guiana (1)  
 Trinidad (1)

D. willistoni

Wild Strains, geographical

Wild Strains; geographical  
 (by races)

Amazonian race

British Guiana (3)  
 Colombia (2)  
 Panama (1)

Centro-American race

Panama (1)

Brazil (4)  
 Puerto Rico (1)

Guianan race

British Guiana (1)

Sex-Ratio

Brazil (1)

LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY: UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY  
Department of Zoology

D. affinis: Lexington, Kentucky  
 D. putrida: Lexington, Kentucky  
 D. robusta: Lexington, Kentucky

D. busckii: Lexington, Kentucky  
 D. hydei: Lexington, Kentucky

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI: WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY  
Department of Zoology

D. robusta

Notation of arrangements as in Carson, H. L., 1953 Genetics 38:168.

Stocks homozygous for gene arrangement

<u>Stock designation</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Stock origin</u>
Standard	SS	SS	SS	New York
BF-5	11	3S	SS	Big Fish Lake, Minnesota
TA	32	11	S1	Lake Tsala Apopha, Florida
St e-17	11	1S	SS	
C-66 (R1-C)	1S	3S	SS	Chadron, Nebraska

Other Species

D. americana Meramec Standard	D. lacertosa UTL No. 25313, Sapporo, Japan
D. buzzatii (various)	D. micromelanica (various)
D. carsoni Bridgewater, Vt. 1957	D. melanica (various)
D. colorata Petoskey, Mich.	D. melanura (various)
D. crucigera Mt. Tantalus, Oahu, Hawaii	D. mercatorum (various)
D. euronotus (various)	D. nigromelanica (various)
D. immigrans (various)	D. paramelanica (various)
	D. repleta (various)
	D. stalker (various)

LONDON, ENGLAND: UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON  
Department of Zoology

D. subobscura

<u>Inbred Lines</u>	<u>Chromosome 2</u>	<u>Chromosome 3</u>	<u>Chromosome 4</u>	<u>Chromosome 5</u>
B, K & NFS (structurally homozygous) & several others	m ct bnt v sc oc pm ct sn v w sc/v w <sup>co</sup> sc y	s th int ey mj th ma <u>Inverted order</u> ni	pl pp pt sj otp pl pp	
<u>Wild Stocks</u>	<u>Chromosome 2</u>	<u>Chromosome 3</u>		
Edinburgh	ma int mj	ho <sup>M</sup>	ch ar	
Galilee	th ma mop	nt fd <sup>M</sup>	ch cu	
<u>Chromosome 1</u>	<u>Standard order</u>	+ /gs nt	ch/Ba ant ch/Ba <sup>st</sup> ch kk <sup>2</sup> /Ba rn	
Bx	s th int ey wt			

D. hydei vg  
D. simulans Jer +

SYDNEY, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA: UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY  
Department of Animal Husbandry

D. ananassae (as in DIS 39:67)  
 D. montium (as in DIS 37:58)  
 D. nebulosa " "

D. persimilis (as in DIS 37:58)  
 D. pseudoobscura " "  
 D. simulans " "

OSAKA, JAPAN: OSAKA UNIVERSITY  
Medical School, Department of Genetics

D. virilis

Wild Stocks

1 Kaidema (Japan)  
 2 Pasadena (USA)

Chromosome 2

6 eb

Chromosome 5

9 st B<sup>3</sup> pe  
 10 st es

Chromosome 1

3 v<sup>4</sup>  
 4 w<sup>a</sup>  
 5 y

Chromosome 3

7 cn

Multichromosomal

11 v;es (1;5)

Chromosome 4

8 cd

D. simulans

Wild Stocks

1 A (USA)  
 2 B (USA)

Chromosome 1

3 v  
 4 y w

Chromosome 2

5 net  
 6 net b py sd pm

Chromosome 3

7 jv se  
 8 jv st se  
 9 H<sup>h</sup> pe

LYON, FRANCE: UNIVERSITÉ DE LYON  
Faculté des Sciences

D. funebris

D. busckii

SÃO JOSÉ DO RIO PRÊTO, SÃO PAULO, BRAZIL: GOVÊRNO DO ESTADO DE SÃO PAULO  
Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciências e Letras, Dept<sup>o</sup> de Biologia Geral

D. sturtevantii - Jamaica, Cuba, Porto Rico, Guadalupe, Santa Lúcia, Trinidad, Colômbia, Peru, Mexico, Honduras, Panama, Guiana Britânica, Brazil (Amazonas, Pará, Maranhão, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Mato Grosso, Goiás).



SANTIAGO, CHILE: UNIVERSIDAD DE CHILE  
Instituto de Biología "Juan Noé", Departamento de Genética

D. busckii: Chile (La Serena)  
 D. camaronensis: Chile (Azapa)  
 D. funebris: Chile (La Serena, Valdivia, Tierra del Fuego y Punta Arenas)  
 D. gasici: Chile (Arica), Bolivia (Cochabamba), Colombia (Bogotá)  
 D. gaucha: Brazil (M. Capoes, C. de Jordan and Taimbas), Argentine (Córdoba)  
 D. hydei: Chile (Camarones, and El Tabo), Bolivia (Cochabamba)  
 D. immigrans: Chile (El Tabo and Valdivia)  
 D. mercatorum: Chile (Arica)  
 D. mesophragmatica: Bolivia (La Paz), Perú (Machu-Picchu, Cuzco)  
 D. pavani: Chile (Copiapó, Vallenar, La Serena, El Tabo, Viña del Mar Olmué, Bellavista, Arrayán, Los Alpes, Colbúm, Los Quenes, Chillán), Argentine (Mendoza)  
 D. simulans: Perú (Lima), Chile (Arica)  
 D. viracochi: Perú (Machu-Picchu), Colombia (Bogotá)  
 D. virilis: Chile (Santiago)

SAPPORO, JAPAN: HOKKAIDO UNIVERSITY  
Faculty of Science, Department of Zoology

D. auraria: race A; Sapporo(1), Okoppe(1), Oshoro(1), Fuyushima(1)	D. busckii: Sapporo(1)
D. lutea: Sapporo(1)	D. histrioides: Sapporo(2)
D. virilis: Sapporo(3), Okushiri(1)	D. histrio: Sapporo(1), Fuyushima(1)
D. immigrans: Sapporo(1)	D. ananassae: India(1)
D. funebris: Sapporo(2), Akan(1)	D. sordidula: Sapporo(15)
D. brachynephros: Sapporo(1), Nopporo(1)	D. sp. like sordidula: Nopporo(1), Doya(1)
D. unispina: Sapporo(1)	D. lacertosa: Sapporo(2), Fuyushima(5), Doya(2)
D. nigromaculata: Sapporo(2), Uryu(1)	D. moriwakii: Nopporo(1), Yamada-Onsen(1)
D. testacea: Naebutoro(1), Uryu(1)	D. sp. like okadai: Nopporo(1)
	Parascaptomyza pallida: Yamada-Onsen(2)

KWANGJU, KOREA: CHUNNAM NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
Department of Biology

D. auraria: Type C (5 strains)		
D. rufa	D. immigrans	D. virilis
D. brachynephros	D. suzukii	D. nigromaculata
D. angularis	D. bizonata	D. busckii

BAYFORDBURY, HERTFORD, HERTS, ENGLAND: JOHN INNES INSTITUTE  
Department of Genetics

D. simulans

TURKU, FINLAND: UNIVERSITY OF TURKU  
Institute of Genetics

D. simulans

Chromosome 3

Wild Stocks

jv se st pe  
st pe

VARANAS, INDIA: BANARAS HINDU UNIVERSITY  
Department of Zoology

Wild Stocks

	v	blo <sub>a</sub>
	ct	ss
(a) D. bipectinata (Calcutta)	vs	
(b) D. ananassae (Howrah)		<u>Chromosome 3</u>
" " (Andhra)	<u>Chromosome 2</u>	
" " (Kerala)		px pc stw
" " (Mughalsarai)	cu b se	px pc
" " (Bhagalpur)	cu se	stw pc
(c) D. malerkotliana	b se	stw px
(d) D. nasuta	cu b	stw
(e) D. immigrans	ic b	px
	ic se	pc

Mutants of D. ananassae

Chromosome 1

y vs v	b	<u>Unlocated mutants</u>
y <sub>a</sub>	cu	
w	se	
	ic	dct
	cu bw	sp
		ci
		arch

CHANDIGARH, PUNJAB, INDIA: PANJAB UNIVERSITY  
Department of Zoology

D. melanogaster (4 strains)	D. suzukii	D. jambulina
D. takahashii	D. malerkotliana (2 strains)	D. punjabiensis
D. kikkawai	D. ananassae (3 strains)	D. immigrans
D. nepalensis	D. bipectinata (2 strains)	

BERLIN-DAHLEM, GERMANY: UNIVERSITÄT BERLIN  
Institut für Genetik der Freien

72 D. funebris - wild	74 D. hydei - wild	76 D. virilis - wild
73 D. busckii - wild	75 D. simulans - v	

KALYARI, WEST BENGAL, INDIA: KALYARI UNIVERSITY  
Department of Zoology, Genetics Laboratory

## D. ananassae

## Wild Stocks

1	Kalyani (Kln Cp)	3	Ranaghat (Rgt)	5	Dhakuria (Dka)
2	Ichapur (I Pr)	4	Calcutta (Cal po)	6	Sahaganj (Sgnj)

OSAKA, JAPAN: OSAKA UNIVERSITY  
Medical School, Department of Genetics

*D. ananassae* (USA)                      *D. funebris* (Japan)                      *D. hydei* (Japan)

TÜBINGEN, GERMANY: MAX-PLANCK-INSTITUTE FÜR BIOLOGIE

For complete list, see DIS 39:73.

The following species listed in DIS 39 are no longer kept in culture:

<i>D. miranda</i>
<i>D. paulistorum</i>

## New Species

*D. bifurca*                      *D. fulvimacula*                      *D. nigrohedei*                      *D. repleta*, glass

Mutant stocks of *D. hydei* listed in DIS 39 with the following numbers have been lost or discarded: 14, 15, 16.

New Stocks of *D. hydei*

## Chromosome 1

<u>Chromosome 1</u>	7	prune	15	Notch-Tübingen-1: Df(1)
	8	tomato	16	Notch white-deficiency: Df(1)
1	9	tomato-2	17	yellow-Tubingen-2
2	10	tomato-rood		
3	11	vermillion-Tubingen-3	<u>Y-Chromosome</u>	
4		(homozygous inviable)		
5	12	white-mottled-1: Tp(1)	18	tube-proximal
6	13	white-mottled-2: In(1)	19	tube-distal
	14	white-mottled-3: In(1)		

LOUVAIN, BELGIUM: THE UNIVERSITY  
Janssens Laboratory for Genetics

D. americana	D. subobscura (Küssnacht)(Standard Homozygous)
D. subobscura (Belgium)	D. virilis

## NEW MUTANTS

Report of P. T. Ives

e<sup>60h</sup>: ebony<sup>60h</sup> Ives, 60h. Arose spontaneously in the vg;se stock and has a medium strong phenotype.

gl<sup>63d29</sup>: glass<sup>63d29</sup> Ives, 63d29. Induced simultaneously with and not yet separated from a T(2;3) by Cobalt-60 gamma rays. Eye much reduced in size, nearly colorless, with a typically glassy surface. The developmental viability of homozygous T(2;3)gl<sup>63d29</sup> is generally low when in competition with heterozygotes but is very good in pure culture.

Report of B. H. Judd

w<sup>zm</sup>: white-zeste mottle The description of this mutant in DIS 39:60 stated that the white locus change is located left of w<sup>a</sup>; this is incorrect. Fine structure analysis shows that the change in the white locus is located right of w<sup>a</sup> and probably right of w<sup>ch</sup>.

w<sup>zl</sup>: white-zeste light Fine structure analysis of this mutant shows the change to be located to the right of w<sup>a</sup> and probably also to the right of w<sup>ch</sup>. The description in DIS 39:60 stating that the change is left of w<sup>a</sup> is incorrect.

Report of Kalyani University

held out Spontaneous from wild stock collected from Kalyani after 4th generation. Wings held out horizontally. Recessive; linkage group not yet established.

Report of G. H. Mickey

vs<sup>61j</sup>: vesiculated<sup>61j</sup> Mickey 61j10. 1-16.3. Arose from wild type male treated with radio frequency energy. Uniform expression in both males and females. Originally reported as bw<sup>61j</sup> (DIS 38:28) and symbol changed to bu-w<sup>61j</sup> (DIS 39:58). Determined as allele of vesiculated by M. J. Fahmy (personal communication) RK2.

Report of H. J. Muller

spx, In:spreadex Chromosome 1; derived from X-rayed spermatozoon; recessive; wings spread widely apart and often directed somewhat downwards, as in Dichaete; abdomen of female tends to be narrow and shrunken but usually has sufficient fertility for maintenance as homozygous stock; arose simultaneously with inversion that is judged by its crossing over properties to be similar in length to In49 but with both of its breaks somewhat to the right of those of In49. Existing stocks, transmitted to Oster, consist of spx, In alone and y<sup>2</sup> spx, In f car.

Tul: Turned-up-like Of spontaneous origin, chromosome 1; heterozygote with wings like those of heterozygous Tu, that is, slightly but usually definitely turned up near ends but not twisted; hemizygote and homozygote more extreme, viable and fertile, with wings usually wrinkled, also as in Tu, and sometimes held somewhat apart; not located exactly but between g and f at about 50 (+3). By a curious coincidence our stock "Maxy-Tu" (f36 of our DIS 31 list), which was constructed with the intention of having Tu in the non-multiple-recessive X and which was thought to have been so made, was much later found not to have Tu as planned but to mimic this result by reason of having Tul, unknown previously to the tests in question, in the homologous chromosome.

We: Wedge eye Of spontaneous origin, chromosome 3; lethal when homozygous; viability, fertility and classifiability good when heterozygous. Eye reduced to a small vertical wedge with the point downwards, much smaller than homozygous Bar. Location one to several units to the right of claret, i.e. near right end of III, so as to cross over fairly often from Dichaete when that is associated with CXF Inversion complex. Exists in well-balanced form in stock containing In3RC e 13e in chromosome homologous to its own.

gy: gouty legs Of spontaneous origin, chromosome 4; recessive, viable, fertile, and usually classifiable as homozygote; shortening and thickening of the legs, more especially of the metatarsi of the hind legs, which are often swollen. This mutant behaves as an allele of a previously undetected recessive feature of Dominant-eyeless, inasmuch as the compound of the latter with gy manifests the gy phenotype in at least as extreme form as that of homozygous gy. It is therefore very probable that gy is located close to the point in IV, identified by Bridges, at which the break occurred into which the transposed section of chromatin associated with Dominant-eyeless was inserted.

#### Report of H. L. Plaine and Sister M. Baptista Aubele

ove: overetherized Plaine and Aubele, 1964b. Recessive on second chromosome; not localized. Spontaneous in one male of Swedish-b erupt strain; recovered in isogenic progeny derived from this male. Wings held perpendicular to longitudinal axis of body, giving the appearance of flies which have been overetherized. Wings of newly emerged flies expand to normal position within one hour ( $\bar{X}$  = 45.8 min., standard error = 2.08); permanently elevated to perpendicular position within thirty minutes to one hour after expansion ( $\bar{X}$  = 36.9 min., standard error = 1.13). Flies capable of weak wing vibrations but incapable of flight. Lack of coordination of first two pairs of legs apparent from time of emergence; morphology of legs apparently normal. Completely penetrant; uniform expression in both sexes. Mutant viable; females fertile; males successful in mating with mutant females but lack or have lowered mating ability with females of wild-type and other mutant strains. Maintained in homozygous condition in Swedish-b erupt background and in heterozygous state balanced over  $dp^{tx1} Cy$ ,  $Ins05 pr cn^2$ .

#### Report of J. B. Spofford

Su-V: Suppressor of Variegation Spofford, 61c. 3-41.3 Pub. 1962, Genetics 47: 986-987. Isolated from  $Dp(1;3)w^{m264.58a}$  stock. Reduces mutant effect (sometimes completely) of w, rst, fa, spl, nd and dm variegation of the corresponding loci within  $Dp(1;3)w^{m264.58a}$ . Also reduces w variegation of  $In(1)w^{m4}$  and rst variegation of  $In(1)rst^3$ . Enhances sc variegation of  $In(1)sc^1$  and y variegation of  $In(1)y^{3p}$ . Semi-cominant, heterozygotes distinct. Maternal effect, Su-V/+ offspring of Su-V/Su-V clearly distinguishable from Su-V/+ offspring of Su-V/+ mothers and the latter clearly distinguishable from +/Su-V offspring of +/+ mothers. Slightly less fertile as homozygotes. Viable in both sexes.

#### Report of Ruby M. Valencia

fw<sup>wr</sup>: furrowed Valencia, 1959 1-38.3. The mutant described in DIS 33:100 as wr: wrinkled has been found to be an allele of furrowed.

sd<sup>spa</sup>: scalloped-spatula Valencia, 1959 1-51.5 The mutant described in DIS 33:99 as spa: spatula has been found to be an allele of scalloped. Interacts with Bx<sup>r</sup> when both are in heterozygous condition. Cytological examination showed chromosome probably normal, although there was an undefinable "disturbance" around the locus.

En-sd: Enhancer of scalloped Valencia, 1963 When sd<sup>spa</sup> (spatula) females were mated to Beadex (Philadelphia stock b 16), a few of the sons were found to be almost wingless, while the rest were typical spatula. When these wingless males were mated to attached-X females, one-half of the sons were wingless, thus indicating an autosomal dominant enhancer of scalloped. The autosome has not yet been identified. En-sd does not enhance Bx or Bx<sup>r</sup>.

## DROSOPHILA SPECIES

## NEW MUTANTS

hydeiReport of O. Hess and M. M. Green

to: tomato Hess 63g4 1-48.0 (locus by Green). Eye color bright reddish orange darkening to dull brown with age. Phenotype inseparable from that of previously described ch (1-115) of Spencer. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1

to<sup>2</sup>: tomato-2 Green 63k5 1-48.0. Inseparable from to. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1

to<sup>3</sup>: tomato-3 Green 63k7 1-48.0. Inseparable from to. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1

to<sup>4</sup>: tomato-4 Gloor 62g 1-48.0. Inseparable from to. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1

pn: prune Green 63j31 1-13.4. Dark maroon eye color. Possible homologue of pn in D. melanogaster. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1

f: forked Gloor 64c 1-86+ (locus by Green). Bristles twisted and gnarled as in f of D. melanogaster for which it is good homologue. X-ray induced in ♀ as single F<sub>1</sub> ♂. RK1

f<sup>2</sup>: forked-2 Green 63l1 In(1). Bristles forked; phenotypic allele of f. Crossing over between m and ch reduced to about 18%; expected 50%. Crossing over to left of m nearly normal. Homozygous ♀♀ inviable. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK2 Lost.

f<sup>3</sup>: forked-3 Green 63l5 In(1). Bristles forked; phenotypic allele of forked. Crossing over reduced over entire X. Between m and ch crossing over reduced to 3-5%; expected 50%. To left of m, crossing over rare, only occasional doubles found. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK2

Sp: Spread Green 63j25 1-?. Wings held at angle from body. Occasionally overlaps wild-type. Probably localized to right of m. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK2

w<sup>m1</sup>: white-mottled-1 Green 63l8 Tp(1) Eye color dark red mottled. X-ray induced as single w<sup>m1</sup>/w female. Salivary cytology (by A. S. Mukherjee) suggests X heterochromatin including NOR inserted into section 17A (Berendes Map).

w<sup>m2</sup>: white-mottled-2 Green 63l12 In(1) Eye color yellow-orange mottled. Strongly modified toward wild by additional Y. w<sup>m2</sup> ♂♂ low viability, very late hatching. X-ray induced as single w<sup>m2</sup>/w female. Salivary cytology (by A. S. Mukherjee) suggest pericentric inversion with one break in heterochromatin, one break just after doublet 17A1,2. Also includes an insertion of heterochromatin at 9A,B.

w<sup>m3</sup>: white-mottled-3 Green 64b12 Tp(1) Eye color of heterozygous w<sup>m3</sup>/w♀♀ between that of w<sup>m1</sup> and w<sup>m2</sup>. Homozygous females and hemizygous males phenotypically nearly normal. X-ray induced as single w<sup>m3</sup>/w female. Salivary cytology (by A. S. Mukherjee) shows insertion of heterochromatin at 17A as in w<sup>m1</sup>.

w<sup>63l</sup>: white-63l Green 63l12 1-19 Eye color snow white. Malpighian tubules and testes sheath also w. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1. Lost.

w<sup>64a</sup>: white-64a Green 64a1 1019. Inseparable from w<sup>63l</sup>. Recovered as single w lt/w+♀ from X-rayed wild-type ♂. RK1. Discarded.

w<sup>64b</sup>: white-64b Green 64b2 1-19. Inseparable from w<sup>63l</sup>. Recovered as single w lt/w+♀ from X-rayed wild-type ♂. RK1. Discarded.

N<sup>t1</sup>: Notch-Tübingen-1 Green 63l5 1-22.3. Df(1). Phenotype homologous to Notch in D. melanogaster. Homozygous and hemizygous lethal. Recovered as single female. X-ray induced.

Df(1)w, N: white Notch Deficiency Hess 64g25 Df(1) Notch phenotype inseparable from N<sup>t1</sup>; N/w ♀♀ show phenotype of white, indicating that the deficiency also includes locus of white. Homozygous and hemizygous lethal. X-ray induced, irradiation of +/+ ♀ which was crossed with w/Y♂. Recovered as single F<sub>1</sub> female. Salivary cytology (by A. S. Mukherjee) shows loss of bands from 16C-17A inclusive (Berendes' map).

ch<sup>t</sup>: cherry-tomato Hess 63b22 1-115.7. Inseparable from ch. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1

ch<sup>t2</sup>: cherry-tomato-2 Green 63k4 1-115.7. Inseparable from ch. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1

g<sup>63k</sup>: garnet-63k Green 63K7 1-32.5. Inseparable from g. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1. Discarded.

v<sup>t1</sup>: vermillion-Tübingen-1 Hess 62b20 1-7.4. Inseparable from v. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1

v<sup>t2</sup>: vermillion-Tübingen-2 Hess 63c6 1-7.4. Inseparable from v. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1

v<sup>t3</sup>: vermillion-Tübingen-3 Green 63k30 1-7.4. Inseparable from v. X-ray induced as single ♂, homozygous ♀♀ inviable, possibly In(1). RK1

m<sup>63i</sup>: miniature-63i Green 63i31 1-59.6. Inseparable from m. X-ray induced single ♂. RK1.

m<sup>63j</sup>: miniature-63j Green 63j4 1-59.6. Inseparable from m. Complementary with m and m<sup>63i</sup>; ♀m<sup>63j</sup>/m and m<sup>63j</sup>/m<sup>63i</sup> near but separable from wildtype. ♀m/m<sup>63j</sup> gave no m<sup>+</sup> crossovers in 1594 progeny indicating m<sup>63j</sup> not dy allele. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1.

y<sup>t1</sup>: yellow-Tübingen-1 Hess 621 1-38.8. Inseparable from y. Homologue of y<sup>1</sup> of D. melanogaster, i.e. yellow body and bristles. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1

y<sup>t2</sup>: yellow-Tübingen-2 Hess 62i30 1-38.8. Inseparable from y. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1.

y<sup>64a</sup>: yellow-64a Green 64a30 1-38.8. Inseparable from y. X-ray induced as single ♂. RK1. Discarded.

y<sup>64b</sup>: yellow-64b Green 64b6 1-38.8. Inseparable from y. X-ray induced single ♂. RK1. Discarded.

y<sup>db</sup>: yellow-dark bristle Green 63j30 1-39.0. Yellow body color somewhat darker than that of y, and black bristles. Equivalent to lt of D. hydei and y<sup>2</sup> of D. melanogaster. ♀♀ y/y<sup>db</sup> and lt/y<sup>db</sup> are y<sup>db</sup> in phenotype; therefore y<sup>db</sup> functional allele of both y and lt. ♀♀ y/y<sup>db</sup> gave 2 y /4, 152 progeny with y<sup>db</sup> localized to the right of y, presumably allelic to lt. RK1. Lost.

### subobscura

#### Report of A. Pentzos-Daponte

Cherry mutants in a wild population of Drosophila subobscura in Northern Greece. During the course of a study the aim of which was the genetic analysis of the chromosomal polymorphism of D. subobscura in the wild, flies of a vernal and autumnal population had been trapped on the Sheikh-Sou hill (altitude 120 m), in the outskirts of Thessaloniki. Among the captured flies there were few individuals the eye-color of which was "cherry-like". These flies were isolated and cultured for several generations. Subsequently, virgin females from the "cherry-like" cultures were mated with males of a cherry stock. Neither the F<sub>1</sub> nor the F<sub>2</sub> of these crosses have shown any sign of segregation; hence it is assumed that the originally captured "cherry-like" flies were genuine cherry mutants.



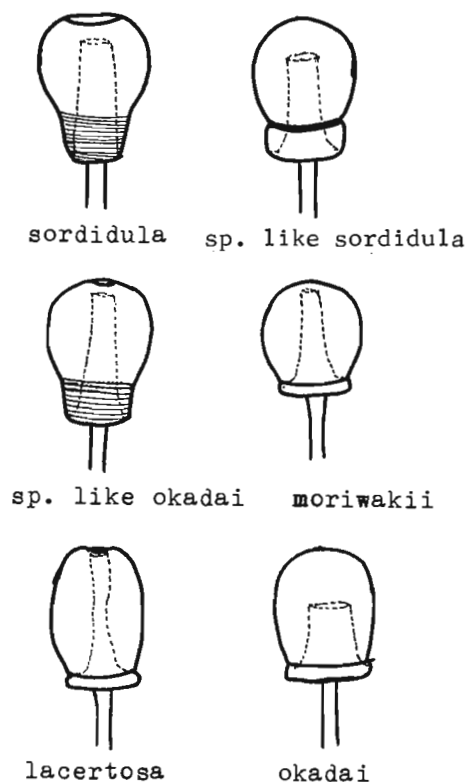
Kaneko, A. Hokkaido University, Japan. Differences in the shape of spermatheca of robusta group species in Japan. With one text-figure.

The identification of closely related species may be made by careful examinations of slight differences of external characters. A study of the male genitalia is to be the most satisfactory way to separate the closely related species, while the structure of female ovipositor varies

to some extent. The differences in shape of the spermatheca sometimes help in identification of species.

In Japan, Drosophila belonging to robusta group had been divided into the following four species: D. sordidula, D. lacertosa, D. moriwakii and D. okadai. Kaneko, Tokumitsu and Takada separated D. sp. like sordidula from D. sordidula as a new species. Although the two species were very similar in external characters and genitalia, they were different in both karyotypes and sexual isolation. More recently, one more species very close to D. okadai was found by Kaneko, as a new member of robusta group. It is not always possible to identify accurately female members of robusta group, namely D. okadai and D. sp. like okadai, some of D. sordidula and D. sp. like sordidula and D. lacertosa, on the bases of external characters and egg-guide. The shapes of spermathecae in the six species of robusta group as mentioned above, varied remarkably from one another, as shown in the Figure. In living and alcohol-fixed specimens, the degree of transparency in spermathecae of these six species is to be arranged in descending order: 1) D. sp. like sordidula 2) D. sordidula, 3) D. moriwakii, 4) D. sp. like okadai, 5) D. lacertosa and 6) D. okadai. However, the spermatheca of D. okadai is not always transparent. Of course, after preparation (boiling the abdomen in 10% sodium hydroxide, clearing in phenol, soaking in oil of creosote, mounting by balsam), the spermathecae of all species became very pellucid and the internal structure can be easily observed. No apical round hollows were found in D. okadai, D. moriwakii and D. sp. like sordidula. Such differences in spermathecal shape as described above are helpful in identifying the female in robusta group in Japan.

Figure: showing spermathecae of six species in robusta group



Norton, I. L. and J. I. Valencia. Oak Ridge National Laboratory. Tenn. Genetic extent of the deficiencies formed by combining the left end of  $In(1)y^4$  with the right end of  $In(1)sc^9$ .

The salivary gland chromosome break points of  $In(1)y^4$  are between 1A8 and 1B1 on the left and between 18A3 and 4 on the right (i.e. =  $In(1)1A8-B1;18A3-4$ ).  $In(1)sc^9$  is broken between 1B2 and 3 on the left and between 18B8 and 9 on the right (i.e. =  $In(1)1B2-3;18B8-9$ ). Thus, the recombinant,  $In(1)y^{4L},sc^{9R}$  is deficient for sali-

vary bands 1B1 and 2 as well as 18A4 through 18B8.

This recombinant is  $y(y^{def} \text{ or } y^4 ?)$  and  $ac^{def}$ , but it survives in combination with 1(1) J-1. To check the genetic extent of the proximal deficiency,  $In(1)y^{4L},sc^{9R}$  was made heterozygous to the following mutants:  $fu$  and  $fu^{59}$  (59.5),  $hdp$  (59.5),  $bkl$  (59.9),  $obl$  (60.1),  $crk$  (60.1),  $ton^2$  (60.1),  $bk^2$  (60.6),  $thl$  (60.7)  $sby-61$  (60.8),  $pph-61$  (61.0),  $smd$  (61.1),  $coc$  (61.5) and  $meg$  (61.9). Mutant phenotypes were obtained only with  $sby-61$ ,  $smd$ , and  $coc$ . Thus  $Df(1)18A4-B8$  is approximately one unit long; furthermore the relative position of  $pph-61$  is in error. We wish to express our gratitude to M. G. and O.S. Fahmy for generously supplying us with the selection of mutants that so completely cover this region.

Hess, Oswald. Max-Planck Institut für Biologie, Germany. Mutation and localization studies in the Y chromosome of *D. hydei*.

During the growth stage of the primary spermatocytes five sites of the Y chromosome of *D. hydei* form loops, which in principle are organized in the same way as the loops of lampbrush chromosomes in Amphibian oocyte nuclei. According to their different morphology the five loops

are called threads (F), pseudonucleolus (P), clubs (K), tubular ribbons (T), and noose (S). For the localization the long arm of the Y chromosome is divided into ten equal segments which are designated 1-10 starting at the kinetochore. The loci of the loops have been mapped as follows (fig. 1): threads in segment 10 or 9, pseudonucleolus in segment 9 or 8, tubular ribbons in segment 2 or 3, clubs in segment 1, and noose on the short arm.

By X irradiation the following X.Y-translocation chromosomes have been induced:

a) T(X,Y), 340/7:  $Y^{(S,K,T)}$ . w lt

b) T(X,Y), 340/2:  $Y^{(S,K)}$ . w lt

c) T(X,Y), 290/1:  $Y^{(S)}$ . w lt

d) T(X,Y), 340/10: w lt.  $Y^{(F)}$

The four translocation chromosomes possess a complete euchromatic arm of the X which is marked by white light; the heterochromatic arm is lost. The translocated Y chromosome fragments differ in respect to the loops which they possess. Translocations a, b, and c have kinetochores from the Y chromosome, translocation d from the X chromosome. Males and homozygous females have normal viability; males without an additional complete Y chromosome are sterile.

Besides these X.Y-translocations one Y-autosome translocation and one Y fragment have been induced by X rays:

e) T(Y,A), vermilion-1:  $Y^{(S,K,T)}$ .A and A.Y $^{(P,F)}$

f)  $Y^{(S,K,T)}$

The translocation chromosomes of the autosomal translocation segregate independently, because the autosomal break point lies next to the kinetochore. Both translocation chromosomes of this reciprocal translocation can, therefore, be crossed into other stocks. The Y fragment includes segments carrying the organizers for the tubular ribbons, the clubs, and the noose. The distal part of the long arm containing organizers of threads and pseudonucleolus are lost.

In addition, two mutants of one of the loops, the threads, have been induced by X-irradiation (fig.2). In the first mutant, called "tube-proximal", the normally compact proximal sections of the threads are changed into tubes, whereas the distal diffuse sections are un-

changed (fig. 2b). In the second mutant, "tube-distal", the distal sections are changed into two knots of narrow tubes and the proximal compact sections are not altered (fig. 2c). It has proved possible to build up stocks in which all the males have Y chromosomes carrying the mutation tube-proximal, and stocks in which all the males have the mutation tube-distal.

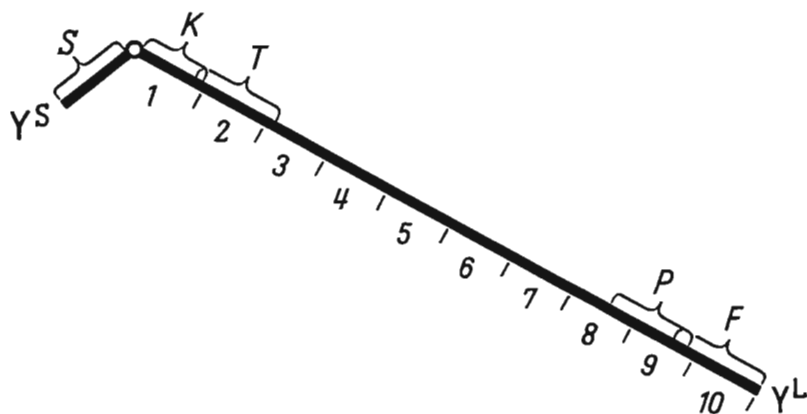


Fig. 1: Diagram of the Y chromosome of *D. hydei*, showing the loci of the five spermatocyte loops. Explanations: S, noose; K, clubs; T, tubular ribbons; P, pseudonucleolus, F, threads; Y<sup>S</sup>, Y<sup>L</sup>, short and long arm.

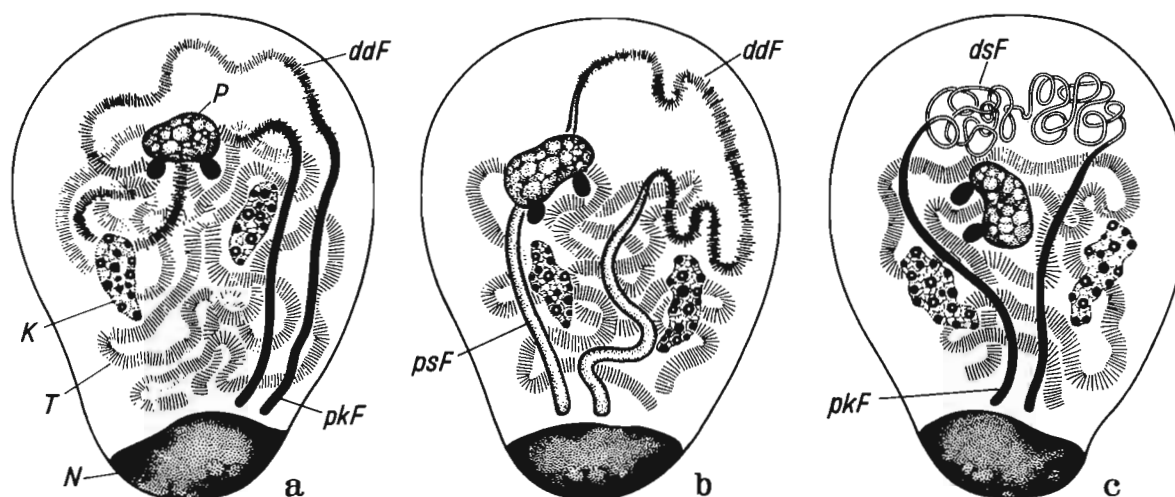


Fig. 2: Loops in the spermatocyte nucleus of normal (a), tube-proximal (b) and tube-distal, (c) male. Explanations: ddF, diffuse distal (normal), dsF, tubular distal sections (tube-distal) of the threads; pkF, proximal compact (normal), psF, proximal tubular sections (tube-proximal) of the threads; N, nucleolus. For other abbreviations, see fig. 1.

Pelecanos, M. University, Thessaloniki, Greece. The mutagenic effect of the duration of treatment with diethyl sulphate on previously starved adult males.

Previous communications have shown the importance of diethyl sulphate as a mutagenic agent. (Pelecanos 1962, Pelecanos and Alderson, 1963). Moreover, the mutagenic activity of above mentioned chemical has been studied in detail by the same workers and the data obtained are al-

ready in press.

The present report describes the results of some preliminary experiments the aim of which was twofold:

1. Study the effect of the duration of treatment upon the yield of mutations induced by the feeding of diethyl sulphate.
2. Assess whether a prior starvation treatment of the adult males would alter the frequency of induced mutations.

In all our previous experiments, newly emerged Oregon-K males were treated immediately after collection, while in the present two series of experiments, they have been either fed for 24 hours in an ordinary medium, or starved for 24 hours before the treatment. The same diethyl sulphate solution has been used throughout each experiment despite the different rate of hydrolysis over the different periods of treatment. The method used for feeding the flies has been described elsewhere (Pelecanos and Alderson 1963). After the treatment the males were tested for sex-linked recessive lethal mutations by the Muller-5 method. Each male was individually mated to two females for three days; only the first brood is recorded here.

The results are gathered in Tables I and II.

Table I shows that when a 24 hour starvation preceded the treatment, there was essentially a linear relation between the duration of treatment and the mutagenic effect. On the contrary, when newly emerged males have been fed for 24 hours in an ordinary laboratory food medium

before treatment, the data obtained (Table II) are entirely different. There is no sign of linearity as regards the relation between the treatment's duration and the yield of mutations induced; furthermore, the frequency of mutations itself is significantly lower in all three cases where data so far available, allow comparisons. (For 12 hr, 24 hr, and 36 hr. treatments, the  $\chi^2$  values and the probabilities are respectively:  $\chi^2_1=4.25$   $P<0.05$ ,  $\chi^2_2=6.6$   $P=0.01$ ,  $\chi^2_3=12.9$   $P<0.001$ ).

Table I. The mutagenic response to adult feeding of diethyl sulphate, when newly emerged males have been starved for 24 hours before treatment.

	Duration of Treatment	No. of chromosomes tested	No. of lethals	lethals per cent
Concentration of D.E.S. 0.5%	12 hours	1,079	68	6.30
	24 hours	743	84	11.30
	36 hours	567	117	20.63
	48 hours	1,040	282	27.10

Table II. The mutagenic response to adult feeding of diethyl sulphate, when newly emerged males have been fed in an ordinary medium for 24 hours before treatment.

	Duration of Treatment	No. of chromosomes tested	No. of lethals	lethals per cent
Concentration of D.E.S. 0.5%	12 hours	786	17	2.16
	24 hours	1,141	33	2.89
	36 hours	987	85	8.61

Note: D.E.S. stands for diethyl sulphate (ethyl sulphate).

The most likely explanation appears to be that when previously fed, the flies do not eat enough from the treatment medium which obviously they dislike. It is also reasonable to assume that flies resist better to hunger when the treatment's duration is shorter; our results are clearly in favor of such an explanation. Thus, a previous to the treatment starvation appears to be an important factor which has to be considered when using diethyl sulphate as a mutagen by the adult feeding method.

References: Pelecanos, M. Induced oögonial lethals. DIS 36:107, 1962.

Pelecanos, M. and T. Alderson. The mutagenic response to adult feeding of diethyl sulphate in *Drosophila*. DIS 37:116, 1963.

Narda, R. D. Panjab University, India. The role of various male stimuli during mating and insemination in *D. malerkotliana* Parshad and Pika, 1964.

The direct observations on the courtship behavior of males in *Drosophila malerkotliana* reveal that the male approaches the female, taps the tarsi of her middle-leg with that of his fore-leg, vibrates his wings, circles in the case of non-receptive female and postures

at her rear end. To study the extent of the role played by each act in preparing the female for coition, as well as to find out the effect of light, experiments were designed eliminating the various factors one by one. Ten four-day old virgin females and 10 males of the same age but either without fore-leg tarsi or wings were kept for 48 hours in a half-pint milk bottle with standard *Drosophila* food at  $25 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$  in a room with fluorescent tube lighting. The light was eliminated by running the experiment in closed cardboard boxes which were early checked for the purpose. Ten trials for each set of experiment along with a control were run simultaneously. After the required period the females were checked for insemination through the presence of sperms in their spermathecae and ventral receptacles. Whereas the normal males inseminated 42% females in light, only 7.293% were fecundated in total darkness. Further, since the percentage insemination again increased to 39.796 when 1/4 pint milk bottles were used the possibility of vision as a major stimulant is ruled out. It rather helps in bringing the mates together. The removal of fore-leg tarsi in males decreased the insemination to

29.348% as against 44.706% in the control. The wingless males fecundated only 7.071% females as compared to 39.175% in the control. Again, when tarsiless and wingless males were kept with the normal females, not even a single was fecundated. These studies indicate that tapping and wing vibration of the male, of which the latter seems to be more important, are the essential factors to stimulate the female for copulation. The other acts like sight, circling and posturing seem to be of accessory nature.

Parshad, R. and K. K. Duggal. Panjab University, India. *Drosophilidae* of Kashmir, India.

Collections of *Drosophilidae* made from three places, viz., Srinagar, Pahalgam and Gulmarg, in the Kashmir Valley from June 18, 1963 to July 22, 1963, revealed twenty species, two belonging to the genus *Scaptomyza* and eighteen

to *Drosophila*. Of the latter, one each belonged to the subgenera *Dorsilopha* and *Pholadoris*, eleven to the subgenus *Sophophora* and the remaining five to the subgenus *Drosophila*. Three out of these, *D. (Pholadoris) ebonata*, *D. (Sophophora) epiobscura* and *D. (Drosophila) pentaspina* are novo while *Scaptomyza pallida*, *S. graminum*, *D. busckii*, *D. helvetica*, *D. pulchrella*, *D. brachynephros*, *D. testacea* and *D. curviceps* are being reported for the first time from India. The frequency distribution of the various species at the three places is given in Table 1.

Table 1. Frequency distribution of the various species of *Drosophilidae* in the Kashmir Valley

S. No.	Name of the species	Frequency distribution at						Total no. of flies	
		Srinagar 5300 ft. above sea level		Pahalgam 7000 to 8000 ft. above sea level		Gulmarg 8900 to 9400 ft. above sea level			
		♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂
1.	<u>Scaptomyza pallida</u>	-	-	-	-	9	5	9	5
2.	<u>Scaptomyza graminum</u>	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	2
3.	<u>D. busckii</u>	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1
4.	<u>D. ebonata</u> sp. novo	5	16	-	8	-	-	5	24
5.	<u>D. helvetica</u>	-	-	3	27	3	3	6	30
6.	<u>Drosophila epiobscusa</u> sp. novo	-	-	6	21	12	46	18	67
7.	<u>D. bifasciata</u>	-	-	167	744	110	221	277	965
8.	<u>D. melanogaster</u>	111	165	2	4	2	-	115	169
9.	<u>D. nepalensis</u>	7	8	58	203	-	-	65	211
10.	<u>D. suzukii</u>	20	82	282	1488	5	6	307	1576
11.	<u>D. pulchrella</u>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
12.	<u>D. ananassae</u>	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
13.	<u>D. kikkawai</u>	28	21	-	-	-	-	28	21
14.	<u>D. rufa</u>	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	8
15.	<u>D. jambulina</u>	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16.	<u>D. brachynephros</u>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
17.	<u>D. curviceps</u>	-	-	1	-	1	6	2	6
18.	<u>D. immigrans</u>	37	42	9	6	-	-	46	48
19.	<u>D. testacea</u>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
20.	<u>D. pentaspina</u> sp. novo	1	10	-	12	-	1	1	23
Grand total		209	349	530	2522	145	291	884	3162

Bochnig, V., H. J. Belitz and H. Nöthel  
Institut für Genetik der Freien Universität Berlin. Increase in frequency of a detrimental in a laboratory wild stock.

out of 21 males tested to have a detrimental in heterozygous condition in the second chromosome. Of these 3 males, 8 balanced stocks (1/Cy) were established, 6 of them behaved as lethals and 2 as semilethals. These 8 factors were allelic. But in the 28 combinations necessary to test the allelism the frequency of surviving compounds varied greatly, and was in most cases higher than expected, even in crosses between lethals. The survivors were entirely sterile, however. As these and further experiments suggest (Belitz, in preparation), the genetical background seems to determine whether the factor in question acts as a lethal or as a semilethal and whether or not the fitness of the heterozygotes is high. Beginning in 1961, fecundity, fertility and longevity in the same subline decreased, giving at last a stock with extreme low viability. A new genetical analysis yielded the following results: 85 males were tested for second-chromosome detrimental. In 83 males each second chromosome contained a semilethal, in the other 2 one second chromosome had a lethal, the other one a semilethal. These factors, so far tested, proved to be allelic to the detrimental found in 1958. But the newly isolated homozygous animals are fertile in some cases. Third-chromosome detrimental were looked for in 57 males, but no one was found.

Krimbas, C. B. College of Agriculture, Greece. Further data on inversion polymorphism of D. subobscura in Greece.

has been decided to study big samples of this population in spring and late summer. An important spring sample (N=216) has been studied by analyzing the males' genotype, crossing them to homozygous females for Standard order in all their chromosomes.

In chromosome A, A2 showed a net increase in frequency compared to the preceding years. J3+4 was not found this time. The chromosome E frequencies were similar to the late summer ones of last year, in this way disproving a cyclical seasonal change. In chromosome U, UI+2+7 showed a net increase in frequency, while in chromosome O, OST decreased.

Chromosomes A2 seem to have size decreasing capacities in regard to AST. Also UI+2+4 seem to be size increasing, while UI+2+7 size decreasing. These differences are still not statistically significant to the 5% level. Only the genotypes for chromosome U showed a net departure from Hardy-Weinberg ( $0.01 < P < 0.001$ ) in having heterozygotes more than expected and less homozygotes. Fitnesses have been estimated (ratio between observed and expected) for the six main genotypes: UI+2/UI+2=0.42, UI+2+4/UI+2+4=0.78, UI+2+7/UI+2+7 = 0.25, UI+2+4/UI+2=1.21, UI+2+7/UI+2+4 = 1.05, MM UI+2+7/UI+2 = 1.46. A fitness surface has been constructed with these values, which showed a maximum at the point UI+2 freq=0.35; UI+2+4 freq=0.40 and UI+2+7 freq=0.25,  $\bar{W}=0.9962$ . The actual population lies quite near to the maximum (UI+2 freq=0.32, UI+2+4 freq=0.48, UI+2+7 freq=0.20,  $\bar{W}=0.9929$ ). This shows that our fitness estimates are not very far from reality.

Fujii, S., Kanehisa, T. and Ohnishi, M.  
Kobe University, Japan. Biochemical analysis of "Freckled-type melanotic tumor" inducible fraction.

maximum adsorption at around 280 m $\mu$  and minimum at 260 m $\mu$ . So far from the fraction from 15 gr. wet weight flies, purified by some organic solvents, DNA or RNA could not be found in this fraction. There is no incorporation of p<sup>32</sup> in this fraction, though the other two fractions from the chromatography incorporate this isotope.

The Berlin wild-stock of D. melanogaster has been reared in our laboratory for more than 30 years. In 1958 we derived from this stock some sublines which have since been kept in mass cultures. All of them had good viability. At that time we found in one of these sublines 3

Some data suggested the possibility of seasonal changes in frequencies of structural types of chromosome E in Parnes population (Greece) of D. subobscura (Krimbas, 1964, Evolution-in press). In order to investigate this point it

Makino, S., E. Momma, A. Kaneko, T. Tokumitsu and T. Shima. Hokkaido University, Japan. *Drosophilidae* from seven localities in Hokkaido and Aomori prefecture, summer in 1964.

Collections were made during the period July to August, 1964 in five different localities of Hokkaido: Esan, Doya, Nisama, Gunnai and Toikanbetsu, and in two localities of Aomori prefecture: Okuyagen and Imabetsu. A total of 7,188 specimens were collected by the use of fermented

banana, at one hour intervals from sunrise to sunset for three successive days. They were represented by 37 species as given in the accompanying table. Among them, new species designated as *Drosophila* sp. like *sordidula* and *Drosophila* sp. like *okadai* were found to occur in *robusta* group. Remarkable was the fact that *D. lacertosa* constituted 80.9 per cent of all flies collected in Toikanbetsu, the northern part of Hokkaido.

Numerical data of *Drosophila* species collected in seven localities of Hokkaido and Aomori prefecture, summer 1964.

Localities	Imabetsu	Okuyagen	Esan	Gunnai	Doya	Nisama	Toikanbetsu	Total
Species								
<i>Amiota variegata</i>	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	8
<i>Leucophenga</i>								
<i>quadripunctata</i>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<i>L. ornatipennis</i>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>L. sp.</i>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Chymomyza</i> sp.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<i>Parascaptomyza pallida</i>	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	12
<i>Scaptomyza apicalis</i>	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	5
<i>Drosophila alboralis</i>	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>D. sexvittata</i>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
<i>D. trivittata</i>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>D. histrioides</i>	12	40	1	2	8	1	-	64
<i>D. coracina</i>	48	16	-	82	59	186	-	391
<i>D. bifasciata</i>	7	33	-	-	31	44	52	167
<i>D. hilvetica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<i>D. suzukii</i>	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
<i>D. lutea</i>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<i>D. magnipectinata</i>	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
<i>D. auraria</i> race A	12	-	70	-	23	42	-	147
<i>D. auraria</i> race B	90	29	76	626	1208	390	2	2421
<i>D. auraria</i> race C	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
<i>D. brachynephros</i>	-	-	1	22	-	22	1	46
<i>D. unispina</i>	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
<i>D. nigromaculata</i>	10	-	2	100	91	304	19	526
<i>D. testacea</i>	24	15	1	21	23	68	18	170
<i>D. histrio</i>	4	21	-	4	-	2	-	31
<i>D. funebris</i>	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	14
<i>D. pengi</i>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
<i>D. ezoana</i>	-	-	-	1	-	2	13	16
<i>D. sordidula</i>	-	3	-	6	-	2	-	11
<i>D. lacertosa</i>	36	59	5	259	110	12	2043	2524
<i>D. moriwakii</i>	12	109	-	49	119	12	127	428
<i>D. okadai</i>	-	2	-	68	-	-	62	132
<i>D. sp.</i> like <i>sordidula</i>	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	14
<i>D. sp.</i> like <i>okadai</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	29
<i>D. sp.</i> I	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>D. sp.</i> II	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
<i>D. sp.</i> III	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
<i>D. sp.</i> IV	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
<i>D. sp.</i> V	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total	276	345	156	1252	1688	1095	2376	7188

Solima-Simmons, Angela and Howard Levene.  
Columbia University. Effect of age and temperature on matings of Drosophila paulistorum.

Previous experiments (Malogolowkin, Solima-Simmons and Levene, in press) led us to check on the effect of temperature and age on sexual isolation. The experiment was performed using Ellens (1957) Chambers with two strains (Simla H and Elena L) of the Amazonian and one (Apoteri

Y) of the Orinocan race, all tested against Bahia 6 (Andean-Brasilian) kept for several years in the laboratories.

The flies were aged 5, 10 or 20 days and tested at 20°C and 25°C. The percentages of heterogamic matings are:

days	Simla H			Elena L			Apoteri Y		
	5	10	20	5	10	20	5	10	20
temp.									
20°C	2	0	13	0	5	8	30	33	36
25°C	0	0	0	5	0	3	21	16	17

There seems to be little effect of age but lower isolation at lower temperature.

Previous values obtained in the experiment cited above (ca. 10 days, 25°C) were 0, 3, 10 percent respectively.

For the actual percentage of total matings (heterogamic and homogamic) there is comparatively little effect of age and temperature.

A comparison of the total matings of both the new and the old data give the following percentages:

	Simla H vs Bahia 6		Elena L vs Bahia 6		Apoteri Y vs Bahia 6	
Previous	20	70	18	65	37	97
Present	58	61	63	81	69	79

The results could be explained by a better adaptedness of the Orinocan and especially the Amazonian flies to laboratory conditions. Their mating activity is now closer to the older Bahia 6 strain.

Research supported by NSF Grant NSF-GB-1906.

Miller, Dwight D., Ralph L. Sulerud and Neal Westphal. University of Nebraska. Determinations of D. athabasca Y chromosome types from new localities.

As pointed out by Miller and Roy (1964), D. athabasca has three widespread Y chromosome types: large J-shaped Type 1, medium near-V Type 2, and large V-shaped Type 3 (with X<sup>1</sup> and X<sup>2</sup>). Compared with the X-chromosome of this species, which in primary spermatocytes has segments in ratio of

about 5:1:4 (Miller and Stone, 1962), Type 1 may be described as having a segment ratio of 5:1:2, 5:3, or 5:2; Type 2 as 3:1:2 or 3:3; and Type 3 as essentially 5:1:4 (like the X). Recent collections of our own, supplemented by those of others who have kindly provided us with specimens and cultures, have made it possible to extend observations of Y chromosome types in this species (for new material we are grateful to Miss Judith Barkley and Dr. Edward Novitski, University of Oregon; Professor Th. Dobzhansky and Mrs. Olga Pavlovsky, Rockefeller Institute; and Dr. Philip T. Ives, Amherst College). The widespread, generally western Type 1 has now been determined from additional western localities: British Columbia (Okaneghan, Victoria), Idaho (Boise), Minnesota (Hallock, Halstad), New Mexico (Raton Pass), Oregon (Eugene, Siuslaw National Forest), and Washington (Mt. Baker National Forest, San Juan Islands). Type 2 has been encountered at Amherst, Massachusetts, and Northfield, Minnesota. A new type, designated Type 5, has been found in material from Sequim Bay, Washington (Olympic Peninsula). This is a nearly V-shaped chromosome intermediate between Types 2 and 3 (segment ratio 4:1:3 or 4:4).



Fedoroff, N. V. and R. D. Milkman. Syracuse University. Induction of puffs in Drosophila salivary chromosomes by amino acids.

star larvae grown at 18° and incubated separately in Ringer's solution containing the test substance and in plain Ringer's solution. After a given interval, puffing patterns are compared. The production of a puff with 0.03M tryptophan at site 68D on III-L has been reported (Biol. Bull. 127, in press). Puffing at 68D is never observed in controls. It was also reported that methionine and tyrosine appear to have no effects. A study of the comparative effects of d- and l-tryptophan also showed differences. However, although one might expect that a puff would appear either regularly or not at all, d-tryptophan causes smaller and less frequent puffs (20% vs. 85% of nuclei observed) than l-tryptophan. In the case of both methionine and tryptophan there appears to be an increase in the frequency and extent of puffing at site 50F on II-R; this puff, however, shows relatively high variability, and some uncontrolled factor may be involved. In similar experiments, l-histidine produced no significant changes in the puffing pattern. The results are summarized in table below.

Amino acid added	Concentration (moles/liter)	Hours in Ringer's	Results
l-histidine	0.05	1	No significant change
"	0.10	1	"
l-methionine	0.06	1	50F ?
"	0.20	1	50F ?
l-tryptophan	0.03	1/2	No change
"	0.03	1	Puff at 68D (50F ?)
d-tryptophan	0.03	1	Small puff observed at 68D occasionally
l-tyrosine	0.0022	1	No significant change

These results are differential results: immersion in Ringer's solution for the durations noted produced a variety of changes in the puffing pattern. Only those ascribable to the amino acids are reported. Absence of visible puffing does not, of course, imply the absence of local changes in rates of RNA synthesis. The present survey continues in an attempt to learn more about the turning on and off of genes. (Work supported by NSF Grant G-24023 and NSF Undergraduate Research Participation Project).

Slizynski, B. M. Institute of Animal Genetics, G. B. Differential X-ray sensitivity of spermatogonia in Drosophila melanogaster.

Slizynska found that in regard to the effects of irradiation there was a profound heterogeneity between males as well as between the germ cells of individual males in brood. Heterogeneity between the males would arise if at the time of treatment some males have more spermatogonial mitoses than the others.

Heterogeneity between the germ cells of individual males can be reduced to the fact that in the testis some spermatogonial cells are in a susceptible stage (metaphase) while the majority of cells are in a resistant stage. The question was studied cytologically and the following results were obtained.

Among 129 2-3 days old males of y w stock there were 25 males in which there were no mitotic divisions in the testes, 23 males had mitoses in the apex cells and 81 males had spermatogonial mitotic divisions in the cysts. Among the males of this last category there were 51 with 4 or less dividing spermatogonial cells, 14 males with 5-7 divisions per testis, and 16 males with 8-16 divisions of spermatogonial cells per testis. Thus the highest sensitivity to treatment in brood is expected to occur in about 12% of males. This figure will be doubled if two last classes of frequency of mitoses are taken as resulting in high sensitivity.

Kojima, K. and M. Dalebroux. North Carolina State. A procedure for analyzing three-point test data when one gene shows low penetrance.

During the Drosophila Research Conference at Madison, Wisconsin (1964), Dr. R. Hillman of Temple University called Kojima's attention to an article in DIS (Tsukamoto; DIS No. 38:91-93). The article deals with an estimation procedure of recombination fractions in three-point test

with a low penetrance gene. Dr. R. Hillman applied Tsukamoto's method to his data, and obtained an uninterpretable result.

An algebraic examination starting from the tables in Tsukamoto's article leads his four formulae to the following results:

$$\text{Formula (1)} = \frac{100}{1 + \sqrt{\frac{R_1}{100-R_1}}}, \text{ instead of } R_1,$$

$$\text{Formula (2)} = \frac{100}{1 + \sqrt{\frac{R_2}{100-R_2}}}, \text{ instead of } R_2,$$

$$\text{Formula (3)} = 50\%, \text{ instead of } R_1,$$

and

$$\text{Formula (4)} = \frac{100}{1 + \sqrt{\frac{(100-R_1)(100-R_1+yR_1)}{R_1(100y+R_1-yR_1)}}}, \text{ instead of } R_2.$$

Thus, it seems that the four formulae by Tsukamoto do not give the estimates of recombination fractions as intended. The rest of this note will deal with a correct procedure for estimating two recombination fractions and one penetrance value in three-point test. The formulae for approximate sampling variances of the estimates will be given.

Consider a stock with mutants a, b, and x at three loci. The x is assumed to have a low penetrance. Denoting their wild-type alleles by +', an  $F_1$  hybrid of this stock with a wild stock is a/+, b/+ and x/+, and its phenotype is of wild type. When the  $F_1$  (the sex of this individual must be female in the case of Drosophila) is backcrossed to the triple mutant stock, segregation occurs at the three loci. There are eight phenotypic classes. The first problem is to determine whether locus x is located between the a and b loci or at the outside of the a-b segment. A test for this distinction can be performed by the following procedure.

As in Table 1, pool the observed numbers of animals according to four paired phenotypic classes. The difference, YU-ZX, is expected to be zero when the order of the loci is x-a-b and a positive value when the order is a-x-b. The magnitude of the latter value is given at the bottom of Table 1, and the symbols used will be defined later. The departure of YU-ZX may be tested by the following  $X^2$  statistic with one degree of freedom:

$$X_1^2 = 4(YU - 1/2 M)^2 / M$$

where  $M = YU + ZX$ .

After the order of the three loci is determined, one can proceed to estimate the values of recombination fractions and penetrance. Symbols to be used are as follows:

- p : the recombination fraction between the left-most and center loci.
- q : the recombination fraction between the center and right-most loci.
- y : the fraction of x/x individuals which appear as wild type (penetrance index).

x-a-b arrangement:

All phenotypic classes, their expected and observed numbers are given in Table 2. Compute the following;

$$A = \frac{n_1 + n_2 + n_3 + n_4}{N}, \quad B = \frac{n_1 + n_2 + n_5 + n_6}{N}, \quad Q = \frac{n_2 + n_4 + n_6 + n_8}{N}$$

The expected values of these quantities are

$$E(A) = p(1-y) + 1/2 y$$

$$E(B) = q$$

$$E(Q) = 1/2 (1 + y)$$

Thus, the estimates are given by

$$\hat{y} = 2Q - 1$$

$$\hat{p} = (2A - \hat{y})/2(1 - \hat{y}) \text{ for the x-a segment}$$

$$\hat{q} = B \text{ for the a-b segment}$$

In other words, y and q can be estimated directly, and the estimate of p is compounded with the estimate of y. The sampling variances for the  $\hat{q}$  and  $\hat{y}$  are computed by

$$B(1-B)/N \quad \text{for } \hat{q}$$

$$4Q(1-Q)/N \quad \text{for } \hat{y}$$

The sampling variance for the p is more complicated, but approximately given by

$$\frac{1}{N(1-\hat{y})^2} \left[ A(1-A) + \frac{(1-2A)^2}{(1-\hat{y})^2} \cdot Q(1-Q) - \frac{2(1-2A)}{(1-\hat{y})} \left\{ \frac{(n_5+n_7)(n_2+n_4)}{N^2} - \frac{(n_6+n_8)(n_1+n_3)}{N^2} \right\} \right]$$

a-x-b arrangement:

As in the case of x-a-b, the phenotypic classes, their expected and observed numbers are given in Table 3 for this case. Compute the following;

$$A = \frac{n_1 + n_2 + n_3 + n_4}{N}, \quad B = \frac{n_1 + n_2 + n_5 + n_6}{N}, \quad Q = \frac{n_2 + n_4 + n_6 + n_8}{N}$$

Their expected values are

$$E(A) = p(1-y) + 1/2 y$$

$$E(B) = q(1-y) + 1/2 y$$

$$E(Q) = 1/2(1 + y)$$

In this case, the estimates of both p and q are compounded with the estimate of y, and they are

$$\hat{y} = 2Q - 1$$

$$\hat{p} = (2A - \hat{y})/2(1 - \hat{y}) \text{ for the a-x segment}$$

$$\hat{q} = (2B - \hat{y})/2(1 - \hat{y}) \text{ for the x-b segment}$$

The sampling variance of  $\hat{y}$  is given by  $4Q(1-Q)/N$ , and the approximate sampling variances of  $\hat{p}$  and  $\hat{q}$  are

$$\frac{1}{N(1-\hat{y})^2} \left[ A(1-A) + \frac{(1-2A)^2}{(1-\hat{y})^2} \cdot Q(1-Q) - \frac{2(1-2A)}{(1-\hat{y})} \left\{ \frac{(n_5+n_7)(n_2+n_4)}{N^2} - \frac{(n_6+n_8)(n_1+n_3)}{N^2} \right\} \right]$$

and

$$\frac{1}{N(1-\hat{y})^2} \left[ B(1-B) + \frac{(1-2B)^2}{(1-\hat{y})^2} \cdot Q(1-Q) - \frac{2(1-2B)}{(1-\hat{y})} \left\{ \frac{(n_3+n_7)(n_2+n_6)}{N^2} - \frac{(n_4+n_8)(n_1+n_5)}{N^2} \right\} \right],$$

respectively.

(This work was partly supported by Public Health Research Grant GM 11546 from the Division of General Medical Sciences. The junior author is a member of the European Atomic Energy Community).

Table 1. x-a-b or a-x-b

Paired Phenotypes	x++ and +ab	x+b and +a+	xa+ and ++b	xab and +++	Total
observed numbers	X	Y	Z	U	N

$$E(YU-ZX) = 0 \text{ for } x-a-b$$

$$E(YU-ZX) = p(1-p)(1-2q)(1-y)N^2 \text{ for } a-x-b$$

Table 2. x-a-b arrangement

Phenotypes	Expected Numbers	Observed Numbers
x + b	1/2 pq(1-y)N	n <sub>1</sub>
+ a +	1/2 pq N + 1/2q(1-p)yN	n <sub>2</sub>
x + +	1/2 p(1-q)(1-y)N	n <sub>3</sub>
+ a b	1/2 p(1-q)N + 1/2 (1-p)(1-q)yN	n <sub>4</sub>
x a +	1/2 q(1-p)(1-y)N	n <sub>5</sub>
+ + b	1/2 q(1-p)N + 1/2pq yN	n <sub>6</sub>
x a b	1/2(1-p)(1-q)(1-y)N	n <sub>7</sub>
+ + +	1/2(1-p)(1-q)N + 1/2 p(1-q)yN	n <sub>8</sub>
Total	N	N

Table 3. a-x-b arrangement

Phenotypes	Expected Numbers	Observed Numbers
+ x +	$1/2 pq(1-y)N$	$n_1$
a + b	$1/2 pq N + 1/2(1-p)(1-q)yN$	$n_2$
+ x b	$1/2 p(1-q)(1-y)N$	$n_3$
a + +	$1/2 p(1-q)N + 1/2 q(1-p)yN$	$n_4$
a x +	$1/2 q(1-p)(1-y)N$	$n_5$
+ + b	$1/2 q(1-p)N + 1/2 p(1-q)yN$	$n_6$
a x b	$1/2 (1-p)(1-q)(1-y)N$	$n_7$
+ + +	$1/2 (1-p)(1-q)N + 1/2 pq yN$	$n_8$
Total	N	N

Spiess, E. B. University of Pittsburgh.  
D. persimilis from Humboldt County, Calif.

During July, 1964, persimilis was collected from the Redwoods Forest of Humboldt County, California (town of Weott). With 188 chromosomes identified the frequencies of arrangements from chro-

mosome III are as follows: Klamath 78.2%, Mendocino 13.8%, Humboldt\* 3.8%, Standard 1.1%, Cowichan 1.5%, Whitney 1.1%, and Unknown\* 0.5%. We are tentatively designating the more common arrangement of two heretofore rare or unknown arrangements as "Humboldt" since we discovered it first in our cultures, took photographs with its heterozygote KL/HU\*, and corresponded with Professor Dobzhansky (Rockefeller Institute) as to the arrangement's identity with that described by him (with C. Epling, 1944, Carnegie Institute Washington Publ. #554). Professor Dobzhansky agreed that this arrangement was likely to be his Humboldt arrangement. The exact banding pattern will be reported soon, but briefly it is an independent inversion of the Standard sequence of approximately the same length as the well known KL but displaced more proximally by about 15 bands than KL. The "Unknown\*" arrangement however is a single step inversion from KL (overlapping) and had not been observed at the time of our correspondence with Dobzhansky, so that the correct naming may be decided later. In fact this latter "Unknown" may well be identical with Dobzhansky's Humboldt and the arrangement we designated above as "Humboldt\*" may be a new arrangement. In either case, the frequency of the latter is much higher than observed before (3.8%); if it is truly a newly formed arrangement, it can hardly be ephemeral to the population.

Whitten, M. J. University of Tasmania.  
 Factors affecting penetrance of an eye mutant in D. melanogaster.

Penetrance of witty (DIS 38:31) in the homozygous state depends both on background modifiers and the environment. A novel method, involving the truncated normal distribution, and utilizing the fact that asymmetric flies are

produced, has been applied to measure the genetic and environmental contributions to penetrance.

Initially it was thought that wi arose spontaneously in a Cy j stock. However the evidence suggests that all individuals in the stock were homozygous for wi and that penetrance was reduced to near zero by the large complement of modifiers reducing the activity of wi.

Removal of certain modifiers on the same linkage group as wi results in the dominant form. Penetrance of this form is then dependent on modifiers on Chromosome 3 and 1 and (or) 4.

It is believed that wi first occurred as a dominant in a natural population and a system of modifiers (dominance modifiers) was selected to reduce it to recessivity. Subsequently the penetrance of wi was reduced to near zero by the accumulation of further modifiers (penetrance modifiers). It has not yet been determined whether the two classes of modifiers are mutually exclusive.

Carmody, George. Columbia University.  
Two unusual strains of the D. willistoni  
sibling species group.

Two new strains of the D. willistoni sibling  
species group have been found that provide a  
potential bridge between the gene pools of D.  
equinoxialis and D. paulistorum. The first  
strain was collected near Girardot, Colombia.

It produces fertile offspring with the following three strains of D. paulistorum: Angra  
(Andean-South Brazilian Race), Maranguape (Andean South-Brazilian Race), and Salvador (Centro-  
American Race). This last cross produces fertile offspring only when Girardot females are  
mated with Salvador males; the reciprocal cross produces no offspring at all. No offspring  
are produced in crosses of Girardot with 13 geographical strains of D. equinoxialis. However,  
crosses with three other D. equinoxialis strains (Belém O, Içana, and Puerto Rico) produce  
offspring which are sterile - both males and females.

The second strain, called Belém K, was collected in Belém, Northeastern Brazil. It is  
completely interfertile with the Girardot strain. Belém K produces fertile offspring with at  
least six geographical strains of D. equinoxialis: Belém O, Içana, Puerto Rico, Simla I,  
Skeldon, and Tefé. Crosses of Belém K with ten other strains of D. equinoxialis give no off-  
spring. Belém K is interfertile with only one strain of D. paulistorum: Maranguape. No  
other cross between Belém K and D. paulistorum produces even sterile offspring.

Preliminary sexual isolation data that was gathered using the "male choice" method shows  
both strains about as isolated from D. paulistorum as from D. equinoxialis, with the Girardot  
strain slightly more highly isolated from D. equinoxialis than from D. paulistorum and the  
Belém K strain slightly more isolated from D. paulistorum than from D. equinoxialis. This  
high sexual isolation together with the fact that these two strains are geographically separ-  
ated suggests that those crosses which can be obtained in the laboratory almost certainly do  
not occur in nature.

The salivary chromosomes of these two strains show polymorphism for inversions in chro-  
mosomes II and III. The banding pattern of chromosome III is unique in each of these two  
strains and both are different from that of either D. paulistorum or D. equinoxialis. In  
addition the salivary chromosomes of the hybrids have many inversions in all three chromosomes.  
Chromosome pairing in these hybrids is good, with only short regions apparently unpaired.

Mapping of the inversions and unpaired sections is currently in progress.

Research supported by NSF Grant GB-1906 to Prof. Howard Levene and NIH Grants 2TI-GM216-  
05 and 5TI-GM216-06.

Mukai, T. National Institute of Genetics,  
Japan. Position effect of spontaneous mu-  
tant polygenes controlling viability in  
D. melanogaster.

Spontaneous polygenic mutations affecting via-  
bility were accumulated under the minimum pres-  
sure of natural selection in 104 second chro-  
somes which were derived from a single second  
chromosome. In Generations 25, 32, 52, and 60,  
homozygous viabilities of these chromosome lines

were estimated. In addition the viabilities of flies carrying random combinations of these  
chromosomes were estimated and the correlation coefficient between the sum of homozygote via-  
bilities and the corresponding heterozygote viability was calculated for each generation. The  
estimated values were positive and highly significant.

On the other hand, in Generations 32 and 60, the viabilities of heterozygotes between  
these experimental chromosomes and a chromosome supposed to be identical to the original chro-  
mosome were estimated and the correlation coefficient between homozygote and heterozygote via-  
bilities was calculated for each generation. The results showed significantly negative values.  
From these results it can be said that newly arising mutant polygenes clearly show overdomin-  
ance in homozygous genetic background when the chromosomes carrying them are combined with the  
original normal chromosome, but are heterozygously deleterious in trans-phase heterozygotes.  
These phenomena are significant in clarifying the mechanism by which natural populations carry  
genetic variation.

The results are highly reliable because those conclusions were drawn on the basis of count-  
ing approximately 3 million flies. (This work has been supported by PHS grants GM-7836 and  
RH-34).

Sakaguchi, B. and S. Kobayashi. National Institute of Genetics, Japan. Morphological observations of "sex-ratio" agents of *D. willistoni* and *D. nebulosa*.

It has been demonstrated by Poulson and Sakaguchi (1961) that the infectious agents responsible for the maternally transmitted "sex-ratio" condition (SR) in *D. willistoni* and *D. nebulosa* are minute spirochetes, presumably *Treponema*.

In order to investigate the form, fine structure and life cycles of the SR agents, the SR spirochetes, electron microscopical observations are now underway. The results so far obtained may be briefly described.

Females of SR strains of *D. willistoni* and *D. nebulosa* were used as a source of the SR spirochetes. The hemolymphs taken from the females were either diluted with *Drosophila* Ringer or treated with 2% phosphotungstic acid (for negative stain). The diluted hemolymphs were placed on grids and then fixed by osmium tetroxide vapor.

The forms of the SR spirochetes are very variable; the two species of the spirochetes cannot be clearly distinguished (Figure 1). The size of the spirochetes can be estimated to be of

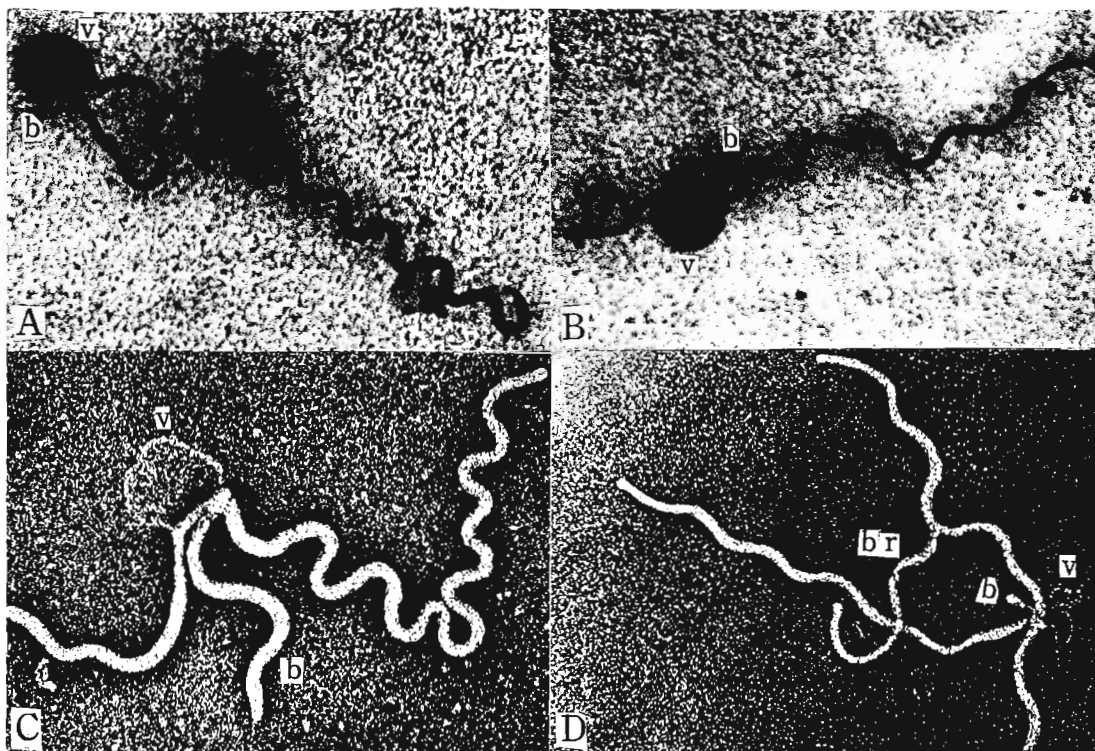


Figure 1. Electron micrographs of SR agents of *D. willistoni* and *D. nebulosa*. A and C: SR agent of *D. willistoni* (A: fixed by osmium vapour, X 12,000; C: negative stain, X 16,000). B and D: SR agent of *D. nebulosa* (B: Fixed by osmium vapour, X 12,000; D: negative stain, X 13,000). b: bud, br: branch, v: vesicle.

the order of about 8 to 16 microns in length and 0.15 to 0.08 microns in diameter. In most instances the spirochetes show irregular undulations running along the filaments, as represented in the photographs. A striking morphological feature is a vesicle ranging from 0.8 to 1.2 microns in diameter. These vesicles may occur at any point along the filament. Furthermore, they form one to four minute granules (buds) which may develop into young spirochetes. It is suggested that the vesicles play an important role in the cycle of duplication.

It is interesting that the filaments are occasionally branched. This feature has so far been found in no other spirochete species. In some spirochetes treated with 2% ammonium sulfate the filament appeared to be double coiled, each coil approximately 5 millimicrons thick.

(This work has been supported by Grant GM-10238 from U. S. National Institute of Health).

Kessler, Seymour. Columbia University.  
Mating speed and mating preference in two  
species of Drosophila.

Ethological (sexual) isolation in Drosophila is  
believed to result from an interaction between  
two factors; sexual drive and mating discrimin-  
ation (Mayr, 1946; Spieth, 1951); the exact na-  
ture of the relationship between these two fac-

tors, however, has never been clearly understood. It has been supposed by Mayr (1963, p. 101)  
and others that flies, particularly females, that are slow to mate would exercise greater dis-  
crimination in mate selection than fast ones. This implies that an inverse relationship may  
exist between mating speed and discriminatory ability. This position has been tested by means  
of multiple-choice sexual isolation tests utilizing mutant strains of D. pseudoobscura (gl)  
and D. persimilis (or) that have been selected both for slow and fast mating speed.

Preliminary results show no support for this position; the isolation indices for tenth  
generation flies being 0.97 for the fast line, 0.89 for the slow line and 0.86 for controls.  
Further studies are currently in progress. Research supported by NSF Grant NSF-GB-1906 to Pro-  
fessor Howard Levene and NIH Grants 2TI-GM216-05 and 5TI-GM216-06.

References: Mayr, E. 1946. PNAS, 32:57-59; 1963. Animal Species and Evolution. Spieth,  
H. T. 1951. Behaviour, 3:105-145.

Kitagawa, O. Tokyo Metropolitan Univer-  
sity. Japan. Heterozygous effect of in-  
duced recessive lethals accumulated on  
second chromosomes of D. melanogaster.

More than sixty lethal free second chromosomes  
were extracted from the heterozygous population  
of D. melanogaster which was maintained for six  
months. Male flies with normal viability when  
homozygous were irradiated by 500 r of X-rays.  
Thirty four second chromosomes carrying induced

recessive lethals were obtained. Double and triple lethals were accumulated in cis-phase on  
second chromosomes through recombination of females with two or more lethals in trans-phase.  
In this experiment, 40 normal, 34 one, 15 double and 9 triple lethal strains were used. Via-  
bility of wild phenotype flies were determined by the Cy-Pm technique. Following results are  
obtained:

No. of lethals per zygote	No. of crosses	Mean no. of flies per cross	Preadult viability (Cy/Pm = 1.0000)
0	64	417.7	1.0100±.01924
1	108	702.6	.9942±.01587
2	122	364.7	.9842±.01379
3	102	465.2	.9728±.01352
4	51	523.3	.9580±.01839
5	20	494.4	.9377±.02934
6	6	632.7	.9177±.06658

Hand in hand with the increase of the number of lethals per zygote, the viability decreased  
rapidly. This synergistic interaction between lethals is very relevant to the problem of the  
maintenance of genetic loads in natural populations.

Banks, J. L. The Ohio State University.  
Surface sterilization of D. melanogaster  
eggs.

To establish axenic cultures of D. melanogaster  
or to harvest early embryonic stages aseptically,  
surface sterilization of eggs is necessary. A  
technique similar to that of Mitsuhashi and Mar-  
amorosch, 1963, using 0.1% Hyamine's solution

for a period of time up to 5 min. does not interfere with embryonic development.

Reference: Mitsuhashi & Maramorosch. Aseptic Cultivation of Four Virus Transmitting Spe-  
cies of Leafhoppers (Cicadellidae) Contrib. Boyce Thompson Inst. 22(4):165-173, Oct.-Dec.1963.



Plaine, H. L. and Sister M. Baptista Aubele. Ohio State University. Occurrence of the erupt effect in the Su-er tu bw; er<sup>+</sup> Su-tu<sup>+</sup> strain of D. melanogaster.

Three series of eggs and larvae of the Su-er tu bw; er<sup>+</sup> Su-tu<sup>+</sup> strain were collected over a twenty-four hour period on the surface of cornmeal-dextrose media and exposed to X-irradiation at  $\pm 12$  hours of age. The disks of media containing irradiated eggs and larvae were placed on the surface of the same type of media in stan-

dard size milk bottles and incubated at  $25 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$ . Eyes of adult flies were scored upon emergence as extreme erupt, weak erupt, or normal.

Irradiation was carried out with a Norelco MG 150/10 industrial X-ray unit having a 2.5 mm beryllium window and a maximum output of 150 kv. The delivered dose in air for all series was 1000 r ( $\pm 5\%$ ) at 140 kv, 5 ma, distance 36 cm. Series 1 and 2 received 108-116r/min. with additional filtration of 0.019 mm aluminum, while series 3 was irradiated inside a lucite chamber with no additional filtration at a dose rate of 37-39 r/min.

Evidence of the phenotype characteristic of extreme erupt was found consistently in all of the irradiated series (Table 1), while all series subjected to X-irradiation differed significantly from the non-irradiated controls of the same strain. Further studies as to the nature of this erupt response are in progress.

Table 1: The erupt eye effect in irradiated and non-irradiated series of the Su-er tu bw; er<sup>+</sup> Su-tu<sup>+</sup> strain.

Treatment		Total	Phenotype of eyes (%)		Total erupt
			Normal	Extreme erupt	
X-irradiated 1000 r	series 1	1027	74.6	5.4	25.4
	series 2	594	74.1	5.2	25.9
	series 3	1087	75.8	6.2	24.2
non-irradiated controls		1511	99.7	0	0.3

Taira, T. National Institute of Genetics. Japan. Soluble nucleotides in Drosophila.\*

An attempt was made to make a map of soluble nucleotides more complete [nucleotide composition as a function of stage of development]. Among many analytical techniques previously tested, the following combination technique was found to be

best: hot 50% alcohol for an extraction, charcoal as an adsorbant for fractionation and paper chromatography and electrophoresis for separation and identification. The treatment with a charcoal adsorbant was done in the cold. A final quantity of nucleotides of at least 0.1 micromoles is required for a clear identification.

In the course of development of Oregon-R, the total relative amounts of nucleotides per dry weight in larvae, pupae and adults are given as 293, 39 and 336 respectively. For convenience the total density units of total extracts at each stage of development is expressed as:  $(E_{260} - E_{310}) \times (\text{total volume}) / [E = \text{extinction}]$  as being equal to the relative total quantity of nucleotides. As for the individual nucleotides, uridine diphosphate acetylglucosamine is detected in pupae and adults, but not in larvae. Oligonucleotides are found at stages from larvae to mid-pupae, but not in adults. Nucleosides, such as uridine and inosine, are detectable in larger amounts in larvae than in adults, but are not found in pupae. Soluble nucleotides in larvae are scarcely detectable. Therefore, it is clear that the value 293 in larvae is represented mostly by non-nucleotide substances, namely the nucleosides described above and other [nucleosides] in small quantities. On the contrary, in adults soluble nucleotides represent the majority of the value 336. These results suggest: (1) soluble nucleotides in Drosophila begin to appear in pupae but are not found in larvae, and (2) the correlation between the appearance of uridine diphosphate acetylglucosamine and the disappearance of oligonucleotides in pupae may be very close to cell differentiation of adult organs. In the near future these data and those of typical mutant strains of Drosophila will be published as a map of soluble nucleotides.

\*Editing was required to make this paper more readable in English.

Lucchesi, J. C., S. Mills and R. Rosenbleeth. University of Oregon. Relative frequencies of induced TM and RA compound X chromosomes in D. melanogaster females.

Lindsley (1958) has proposed that in males pairing and subsequent (spontaneous) exchange involving X and Y heterochromatin "are conditioned by non-homologous but heterochromatin-specific forces." On the other hand, Lucchesi (1964) has offered arguments supporting the view that in fe-

males pairing and subsequent (induced) exchange involving an attached-X and Y chromosomes are conditioned by homology. The present experiment was undertaken to further investigate pairing affinities of X and Y heterochromatin.

Females of the following constitution were obtained:

- Ia.  $X \cdot Y^L$ ,  $In(1)sc^{8L}$ ,  $EN^R$ ,  $y^+ f cv y \cdot Y^L/X Y^S \cdot Y^L$ ,  $y Y^S \cdot Y^L B^S$   
 b. " /  $X Y^L \cdot Y^S$ ,  $y Y^L \cdot Y^S y^+$   
 IIa.  $Y^S X \cdot Y^L$ ,  $In(1)EN$ ,  $Y^S B f v w y \cdot Y^L y^+ / XY^S \cdot Y^L$ ,  $y Y^S \cdot Y^L B^S$   
 b. " /  $XY^L \cdot Y^S$ ,  $y Y^L \cdot Y^S y^+$

These were treated with 3000r of X-irradiation, mated to suitable males, and brooded for five 3-day broods. TM chromosomes would result from breaks in the centric heterochromatin of each homologue; RAs would most likely involve a break in the distal X-heterochromatin (I) or in the  $Y^S$  arm (II) of the inverted chromosomes and a break in the centric region of their homologues (Novitski, 1954).

In order to determine the true number of compounds formed, corrections have to be effectuated that will take into account those compounds which were induced and then lost due to meiotic crossing over. The observed frequencies of TMs and RAs in broods 1 and 2 represent 13% and 15% of the actual number of compounds induced in oöcytes, respectively. In broods 3, 4, and 5, the observed frequencies of TMs and RAs represent 16% and 30% of the compounds actually induced in oögonia. These figures were calculated using the tetrad analyses of Novitski (1951) and Sandler (1954) for compounds and our own tetrad analyses for inversion heterozygote tetrads in which the events producing a compound were superimposed on crossing over. In addition, the assumptions that the tetrad distribution in the inversion heterozygotes and in the TMs is  $E_0 = .05$ ,  $E_1 = .60$ , and  $E_2 = .35$ , whereas in the RAs it is  $E_0 = .44$ ,  $E_1 = .12$ , and  $E_2 = .44$ , were made. The results of the experiment are given in the following table:

	P	TMs*	RAs*	N**	Freq. TMs	Freq. RAs	Ratio TMs/RAs
I	a.	21	74	109,100	$192 \times 10^{-6}$	$678 \times 10^{-6}$	.284
	b.	121	54	61,312	1973 "	880 "	2.241
II	a.	22	6	213,180	103 "	28 "	3.666
	b.	152	61	262,464	579 "	232 "	2.492

\* corrected (see text)

\*\* corrected (x4)

Fully realizing that an uncomfortable number of assumptions were made to obtain the tabulated figures, we maintain that some trends are still worthy of notice: (1) The frequency of TMs is greater in those cases where the non-inverted chromosome was  $XY^L \cdot Y^S$  (Ib and IIb). This may indicate that  $Y^L$  of the inversion folds back and preferentially pairs with  $Y^L$  of the non-inverted chromosome and/or that  $Y^S$  of the non-inverted chromosome folds back and preferentially pairs with X-heterochromatin to the left of the centromere of the inverted chromosome. In the case of Ia and IIa, the same preferential pairing relationships would make the formation of TMs more difficult. (2) The frequency of RAs is greater when the distal heterochromatin on the inverted chromosome is that of  $sc^{8L}$ . This observation cannot readily be explained on the basis of homology and may reflect a greater breakability of X vs. Y-heterochromatin. (3) The higher frequency of RAs induced in IIb than in IIa may be a function of the longer heterochromatic segment available to the left of the centromere of the non-inverted chromosome in IIb. This physical difference apparently masks the fact that  $Y^S$  may have greater pairing affinity for  $Y^S$ , in the case of IIa, than it would have for  $Y^L$ , in the case of IIb. The same trend is seen in Ib vs. Ia. Here, the lessened degree of difference indicates that X-heterochromatin (of  $sc^{8L}$ )

pairs more readily with  $Y^S$  than  $Y^S$  would with  $Y^S$ . This may not be as peculiar as it may seem if one considers that in normal situations, the X and Y are pairing partners.

This research was performed in Prof. E. Novitski's laboratory and was supported by the NSF URP program.

Lucchesi, J. C. University of Oregon.  
The influence of heterochromatin on crossing over in ring/rod heterozygotes of D. melanogaster.

The presence among the Eugene stocks of a large number of tandem metacentric (TM) lines, synthesized for other purposes by Drs. E. Novitski and W. J. Peacock, has afforded the opportunity to study the influence of pericentric heterochromatin on the crossing over properties of ring

X-chromosomes. The TM lines had been obtained by irradiating females of the constitution  $XY, y^{2su-wa}y^S \cdot Y^{Ly^+}$  (Parker) /  $XY^L, In(1)sc^4-sc^{8L}, EN^R, y f v(or m) cv y \cdot Y^{Ly^+}$ . Two different inverted chromosomes, derived from two separate stocks of  $In(1)EN$ , had been used. TM's bearing one or the other of these inverted chromosomes will be referred to as (A) or (B) in the following presentation (series 17- and 19- of Novitski and Peacock).

Virgin females from each of 5 (A) and 9 (B) TM lines (all heterozygous for the markers  $y, cv, v$  (or  $m$ ) and  $f$ ) were crossed to males bearing the fertility tester Y-chromosomes of Brosseau; the fertility of ring-bearing sons with each of the various Y-testers determined the amount of Y heterochromatin present in a given TM (and, therefore, in the ring X-chromosomes derived from it), measured in terms of fertility factors. Using the representation for a normal  $Y + + + + + c + +$ , where the first five + signs indicate  $kl-5$  through  $kl-1$ ,  $c$  is the centromere and the next two + signs are  $ks-1$  and  $ks-2$ , the following distribution was obtained: - - - - -  $c$  - - (3), - - - - -  $+ c$  - - (5), -  $+ + - + c$  - - (1) and  $+ + + + + c$  - - (5).

Ring chromosomes from each of the above four types were used in the following crosses:  $X^C$  (from TM (A) or (B)),  $y cv v$  (or  $m$ ) /  $f x sc cv v f B / Y$ . Each cross consisted of 12 or 24 pair matings, brooded for three 3-day broods. Care was taken concerning uniformity in age of females and temperature. The results are presented in the following table:

Ring Type* ( $kl-1$ to $kl-5$ )	Rod $\sigma\sigma$		Ring $\sigma\sigma$		Pat. $\sigma\sigma$	$\text{♀♀}$	Pat. $\sigma\sigma$ $\text{♀♀}$
	$\frac{c.o.}{n.c.o.}$	% c.o.	$\frac{c.o.}{n.c.o.}$	% c.o.			
(A) - - - - -	$\frac{87}{1785}$	4.6	$\frac{32}{1340}$	2.3	77	3405	2.3
+ - - - -	$\frac{187}{1635}$	10.3	$\frac{55}{1300}$	4.1	85	3447	2.5
(B) - - - - -	$\frac{169}{1657}$	9.3	$\frac{36}{1302}$	2.7	87	3127	2.8
+ - + + -	$\frac{124}{910}$	12.0	$\frac{20}{590}$	3.3	70	1681	4.2
+ + + + +	$\frac{94}{883}$	9.6	$\frac{24}{612}$	3.8	67	1683	4.0

\* Refers to the number of  $Y^L$  factors present in the pericentric heterochromatin of the ring chromosome.

The results of crosses involving rings derived from type (A) TM chromosomes suggest that an increase in pericentric heterochromatin results in an increase in the frequency of crossing over. Furthermore, this increase is of greatest magnitude in region IV which, significantly perhaps, is the region adjacent to heterochromatin in both the ring and the rod chromosomes. Rings derived from type (B) TM's show an increase in crossing over with added heterochromatin of a much lower level of magnitude. The following table presents recombination frequencies for each individual region studied; the rings containing no  $Y^L$  fertility factors are used as the reference base; the Table also includes a comparison of one of the (B) rings with the (A) series

Ring type	I (y to cv)		II (cv to v/m)		III (v/m to f)		IV (f to centr.)	
	Rods	Rings	Rods	Rings	Rods	Rings	Rods	Rings
(A) - - - - -	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
+ - - - -	2.02	1.40	2.05	1.95	2.25	1.14	3.84	3.09
(B) - - - - -	1.79	0.96	1.96	0.92	1.7	1.19	3.8	1.72
<hr/>								
(B) - - - - -	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
+ - + + -	1.13	1.18	1.40	1.56	1.40	1.10	1.00	1.00
+ + + + +	1.02	1.47	0.93	1.00	1.10	1.84	1.15	1.27

The difference in the results obtained with type (A) and type (B) rings may be explained in the following manner. By chance, or because of the use of different inverted chromosomes in the original TM synthesis, the (B) rings may have a segment of unspecified X or Y heterochromatin large enough to render them less sensitive to additional heterochromatin. This working hypothesis may be tested by a systematic search among type (A) TM's for rings which lack all of the Y fertility factors, yet yield high crossing-over values (of the order of 10%); and conversely, among type (B) TM's for rings yielding low crossing-over values (of the order of 4 or 5%). Cytological estimates of relative size may be useful to determine the presence of unspecified X or Y heterochromatin.

(XY<sup>L</sup>)<sup>c</sup> chromosomes will be sent to the Drosophila Stocks Center of the Institute for Cancer Research, Philadelphia, from where they would be available to anyone who might want to use them as balancers for special stocks.

This research was supported by PHS grant 5T1 GM 373-05 and NSF grant GB 1332.

Zambruni, L. University of Milan.  
Preliminary chromatographic analysis of the "brown spots" character in Drosophila melanogaster.

Owing to the peculiar manifestation of the bsp character, it seemed useful to investigate if differences in free-ninhydrinpositive substances could be correlated with the changes of metabolic pattern in the female following copulation.

According to the method described by Fox et al.

(1959), two-dimensional chromatograms of virgin and mated females (5 days old) were obtained. The quantitative analysis of the free-ninhydrin reacting components showed that the tyrosine amount does not change after mating in bsp females, while an increase occurs in the Sevelen females (control). This finding points to a correlation between tyrosine and brown spots formation, because it can be suspected that part of this substance is utilized for the formation of brown pigment.

Holt, Th. K. H., and H. D. Berendes.  
Genetisch Laboratorium, The Netherlands.  
Experimental puffs in D. hydei polytene chromosomes, induced by temperature shocks.

During the entire third larval instar abnormal puffs can be induced in the salivary gland chromosomes by transferring the larvae from 25 to 35°C. for 1 hour. These abnormal puffs (located at 32A, 36A, 48C, 58B, 81B and 85B respectively, according to the cytological map of Berendes,

1963), are also induced in cells of the stomach, midintestine and Malpighian tubules. Also, in salivary glands transplanted from early third instar larvae into the abdomen of adult females, abnormalities in the puffing pattern are induced by temperature shocks. After 3 days of implantation, the flies were shocked for 1 hour, and after 3 weeks of implantation for 1/2 hour. Both experiments revealed the same abnormal puffs as found after treatment of normal larvae.

Monma, E. Hokkaido University, Japan.  
The variability of abundance and sex-ratio  
in natural population of D. nigromaculata.

A preliminary note on a survey of Drosophila  
population in the University Botanical Gardens  
investigated during ten successive years from  
1953 to 1962 are presented here. Monthly col-  
lections except in three years, 1953, 1955, and

1959 were routinely carried out by the same methods with the use of banana traps during seasons. Flies were collected on three successive days near the end of each month. On each day of collection, flies were collected at one-hour intervals from sunrise to sunset. During seven years, 20,820 flies representing 38 species were collected.

D. nigromaculata was one of the two abundant species, of which the other was D. auraria, showing the rate of 26.36%. Sex-ratio of this species was 129. The results are presented in Table 1.

Data in Table 1 seem to indicate that the variability of sex-ratio shows no relation to annual activities. In general, this species showed a trimodal seasonal activity with three peaks in May, July and September. Sex-ratio showed seasonally low in inactive periods between the three peaks. A bimodal diurnal activity with two peaks in the morning and in the evening was observed in this species. In inactive periods between the three active ones, the male diurnal activity decreased especially toward evening.

Table 1: Percentage frequencies of abundance and sex-ratios of D. nigromaculata in Drosophila populations sampled from the University Botanical Gardens at Sapporo during the seven years.

	No. of flies of nigromaculata	Frequency in a given period	Relative frequency	Sex-ratio			
1954	1209	52.4	22.0	126			
1956	846	22.5	15.4	97			
1957	503	15.4	9.2	114			
1958	682	35.4	12.4	137			
1960	586	27.3	10.7	132			
1961	1109	24.2	20.2	153			
1962	554	19.6	10.1	147			
Total	5489	26.4	-	129			
					Sex-ratios during a day		
					Morning	Noon	Evening
May	1215	45.8	22.1	164	176	190	145
June	288	11.6	5.3	88	110	80	63
July	1149	20.4	20.9	112	106	109	120
August	633	11.1	11.5	90	104	90	65
September	1830	47.4	33.3	142	146	120	153
October	374	31.8	6.8	140	138	123	176

Von Halle, E. S. Oak Ridge National Lab.,  
Tennessee. Localization of E-spl.

In a stock of  $y^2 su-w^a w^a spl; T(2;3)Xa, E-spl/+$   
(Welshons, 1956, DIS 30:157) a  $y^2 su-w^a w^a spl;$   
E-spl non-Xa male was found and a stock was es-  
tablished. E-spl is homozygous viable and ap-

pears wild type in the absence of spl. Matings of spl/spl females by spl; +/SM1, Cy; E-spl/Ubx<sup>130</sup> males indicated that the mutant is on chromosome 3. A further attempt to localize the mutant was made by crossing spl;E-spl females to ve h th cu bx e<sup>S</sup> ro ca males (stock from R. F. Grell). spl/+; ve h th cu bx e<sup>S</sup> ro ca/E-spl virgins were then backcrossed to homozygous marker males, and non-spl crossover males were selected and crossed individually to homozygous spl virgins. The progeny were examined for the presence or absence of E-spl. These results indicate that E-spl is close to ro on the linkage map. Ten crossovers between e<sup>S</sup> and seven crossovers between ro and ca included no crossovers between ro and E-spl.

Levine, Louis and Seymour Kessler. The City College of New York and Columbia University. Use of the Drosophila maze to study rate of activity.

ity of different mutants and species of Drosophila, and to select for faster and slower running of the maze.

In preliminary experiments involving the mutant orange (or) of D. persimilis, it was found that some 93% of the flies ran the maze in a 24 hour test period. In the case of the mutant glass (gl) of D. pseudoobscura, some 59% of the flies ran the maze in the same time interval. Data gathered at two hour intervals show that for the or flies, some 90% of the flies that ran the maze did so in the first eight hours. When using gl flies, only some 60% did so during the same period of time.

Selection for fast and slow running of the maze have been initiated. It has been possible to select for increased speed of running the maze in both or and gl flies. However, only in the case of gl flies was the total percent of flies completing the maze in the test period also increased. Results of selection for slow running have not thus far been fruitful. The pattern and percent of running the maze appears to be stable despite six generations of selection.

Experiments are now in progress to test the maze running characteristics of wild populations of these two species and the hybrids between them.

Research supported by NSF grant GB-1906 to Professor Howard Levene of Columbia University.

Baker, William K. University of Chicago. A method for the developmental timing of the pattern of variegation.

In order to obtain more critical evidence on the time during development when the pattern of position-effect variegation is laid down in the eye anlage, a genetic scheme was devised in which twin spots resulting from induced somatic ex-

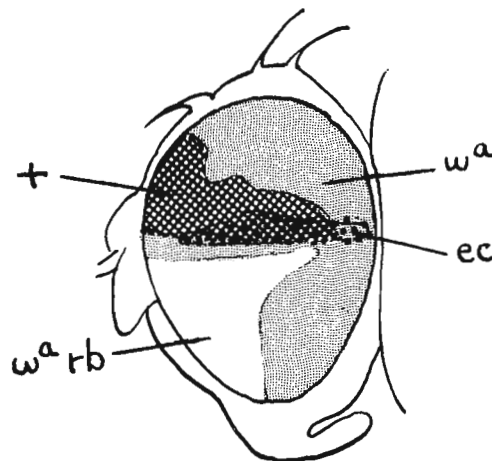
change and variegated pigmentation caused by position effect could be scored in one and the same eye. The rearrangement causing white variegation was  $Dp(w^m)264-58a$ , an insertion of the white region into the base of 3L. Larvae of the following genotype were exposed to X rays 40 hrs. after the eggs were deposited:

$$\frac{y^S \ y \ w^a + \ r b + \ f}{+ \ w^a \ e c + \ s n +}, \quad \frac{Dp(w^m)}{III}$$

A somatic exchange will produce a twin spot in the eye consisting of a patch of "white" ( $w^a \ r b$ ) tissue next to a patch of echinus tissue, these spots being located in a background of  $w^a$ -pigmentation and normal facet arrangement. The presence of  $Dp(w^m)$  will cause an area of wild-type pigmentation in the same eye.

When twin spots were induced by irradiation at 40 hrs. the size and shape of the twin spots were much the same as that of the variegated tissue. The accompanying figure illustrates one such eye. Although the precise shape of the echinus area is difficult to delimit by visual inspection, its general outline is obvious. The areas of different pigmentation can be delimited quite precisely. The ambiguities in the outline of the echinus area prevented the full utilization of the experimental design, which had incorporated the homozygosis for  $y^S$ , in the white member of the twin spot, to see if there was a sector effect of additional heterochromatin when the variegated tissue partially covered both members of the twin spot.

A series of eyes similar to the one pictured have provided the critical evidence that the pigment potentialities of the developing variegated eye anlage are determined during the end of the first larval instar. (Studies supported by an NSF Senior Postdoctoral Fellowship).



van Breugel, F. M. A. Genetisch Laboratorium. The Netherlands. Experimental puffs in *D. hydei* salivary gland chromosomes observed after treatment with CO, CO<sub>2</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>.

normally seen in larvae. These puffs begin to appear after 15 minutes, attain rapidly their maximum size and revert to normal slowly within several hours under aerobic conditions. They are located at 32A, 36A, 48C, 58B, 81B, and 85B following the chromosome map by Berendes (Chromosoma 14, 1963).

In an attempt to find out whether these puffs are induced by lack of oxygen, larvae were similarly kept for 3 hours in pure (commercial quality) O<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, or CO<sub>2</sub>, or submerged in Ringer solution (30-40 larvae in 1 ml in hermetically sealed container). Whereas pure oxygen had no effect on the puffing pattern either during or after treatment, the remaining agents induced exactly the same puffs in the same manner as CO, i.e., the puffs became visible shortly after exposure to air following treatment. Furthermore, if 3 hours of CO<sub>2</sub> was immediately followed by N<sub>2</sub> (1/2 hour), the puffs did not begin to form until some time after removal from the N<sub>2</sub> atmosphere.

In larvae deprived of oxygen for a shorter time (under 3 hours), these "recovery" puffs will be present for a shorter period also. Tentatively, it may be concluded that these special puffs are somehow connected with respiration. The fact that the same puffs are obtained also by temperature shock (Holt and Berendes, DIS 40) suggests that temperature treatment may act via the respiratory system (cf. Ritossa 1964, Exp. Cell Res. 35).

Meyer, Helen U. and Rayla G. Temin. University of Wisconsin. A recessive suppressor of Curly found in a third chromosome from a natural population of *D. melanogaster*.

In an experiment in which chromosomes 2 and 3 from nature were made homozygous with the aid of the Cy-Oster and the Me inversions, the classes (Cy/2; Me/3), (Cy/2; 3/3), (2/2; Me/3) and (2/2; 3/3) were expected in a 4:2:2:1 ratio in the absence of any viability mutations. In about 1500 such tests, one case was found in

which only the first and last classes were present. The latter appeared to have the normal wild phenotype. This was inconsistent with the presence of a recessive lethal on either or both chromosomes, but suggested instead a translocation or some type of epistasis. Testing for a translocation, by crossing Cy/2; Me/3 with cn bw; e, yielded negative results. Other such testcrosses, using instead the non-Cy, non-Me sibs as parents, unexpectedly gave rise to Cy progeny. Twenty-four such "wild-type" males, bred individually, gave 778 Cy to 771 non-Cy offspring. The 1:1 ratio suggested that the wild-type flies belonged, in fact, in the Cy, non-Me class, their phenotype being suppressed by a recessive gene on the 3rd chromosome. This agreed with the observation of a nearly 2:1, rather than a 4:1, ratio of Cy:non-Cy progeny in repetitions of the original inbreeding cross, Cy;Me x Cy;Me. The actual counts from 9 such tests were 257 Cy;Me to 119 "wild type." When the 3rd chromosome was extracted from the original stock and made homozygous in the presence of Cy-Oster/Pm from another stock, the Cy phenotype was again suppressed. This test showed, furthermore, that the original 2nd chromosome from nature was not required for the effect.

A recessive lethal in chromosome 2 was shown to be responsible for the absence of the non-Cy genotypes in the original culture. Such lethals occur with a frequency of about 25 percent in nature.

Therefore the flies originally classified as wild type were in fact of the composition Cy/lethal 2; suppressor-Cy/suppressor-Cy. They are of good viability and can be kept in stock in the above form.

Lee, William R. The University of Texas.  
A modified "Maxy" stock that produces  
only females of the proper type.

The "Maxy" stock (Muller and Schalet, 1957, DIS 31:144) used for detection of specific-locus mutations in the X-chromosome regularly produces only one type of female and male. In experiments where sperm are treated with a mutagenic

agent, males of the  $F_1$  generation are useless except to detect the absence of a marked Y as is possible in a modified "Maxy" stock described by Lee (1963, DIS 38:87-88). Therefore, for some experiments it is desirable to produce only females of the proper type to increase the efficiency of scoring and to provide virgins for the crosses necessary to make a balanced stock for testing for X-chromosome lethals in the  $F_2$  and succeeding generations.

To accomplish this a stock was made with the following composition:  $sc^8.Y.B^S/1J1\ sc^{J1(+)}In49\ Fl\ g\ B^{M1}$ , In/ "Multiple from the Maxy Stock of Muller and Schalet (1957)." When virgins from this stock are crossed with males of the composition,  $IN49\ v\ ptg\ oc\ Fl\ B^{M1}In$ , the unwanted class of females is killed by Fl being homozygous and all males are killed either by 1J1 or the 1 in "Multiple Maxy Chromosome." It was feared that the use of both 1J1 and Fl would greatly reduce the viability; however, this stock has been found to have good viability in our laboratory and gives a normal ratio of males to females. Fl is known to act as a dominant or semi-dominant in some stocks (Muller and Zimmering, 1960, *Genetics*, 45:1001-1002); however, in the stocks reported here (as a result of selection by the author when these stock were initiated) it acts as a recessive.

Non-disjunction produces sterile vermilion males and garnet females. The latter can readily be distinguished from vermilion garnet females produced by a garnet mutation in the treated chromosome. The v in the treated chromosome also makes the scoring for other eye colors more objective. The possibility of fertile males in the  $F_1$  generation being produced by non-disjunction from a female that has a Y is eliminated by using  $sc^8.Y.B^S$  in the parental stock and discarding any  $B^S$  females when collecting virgins.

The modified "Maxy" stock described in this report has also been useful in our laboratory in producing automatic virgins for the scheme described by Lee (1963) of detecting loss of either the X or Y chromosome in combination with detecting mutations at specific loci.

In both the breeding scheme reported here and the one previously reported (Lee, 1963), mutations are induced in the  $IN49\ v\ ptg\ oc\ Fl\ B^{M1}$  chromosome. The spontaneous rate of recessive lethals for this chromosome has been found to be 0.15% (9,155 chromosomes tested) and only 2 visibles have been found in 20,900  $F_1$  females.

This investigation was supported by Public Health Service Research Grant GM11449-02 from the National Institute of General Medical Sciences).

Scharloo, W. and W. Vreezen. Genetisch  
Laboratorium der Rijksuniversiteit, Leiden,  
The Netherlands. Selection for increased  
4th vein interruption in Hairless.

A gap of the 4th vein is one of the features of H. This interruption responds easily to a temperature change when the vein is almost complete, but with larger interruptions changing the expression by temperature becomes increasingly difficult. The same character in  $ci^D$  is very

difficult to change when the 4th vein is nearly complete, but can easily be altered at more extreme expression (Scharloo, 1962). In preliminary experiments it was found that selection for more extreme 4th vein interruption in H leads to accumulation of modifiers which cause a 4th veining interruption even in the absence of H ("assimilation" of the mutant character). Assimilation never occurred in long term selection for  $ci^D$  fourth vein expression (Scharloo, 1962 and DIS 38). With the purpose of testing whether the assimilation of the H 4th vein interruption is a property associated with the H mutant, 4 selection experiments were done. H and the new mutant  $H^{57c}$  (obtained from H. Gloor) were introduced in the backgrounds of the Pacific and Kaduna cage populations. All lines responded rapidly to selection for larger 4th vein interruption. The first assimilated flies appeared in all lines between generations 4-6, but the speed of further increase in frequency and expression differed widely. Introduction of chromosomes with dominant markers showed that factors on both large autosomes are involved. The frequency distributions of H expression show large variability in the first generations of the experiments when expression still overlaps with wild type, and very low variability when more extreme expression is reached. This confirms the conclusion of the temperature experiments that change is relatively easy in the neighbourhood of wild type. The introduction of chromosomes with dominant markers revealed that differences in modifiers also have larger effects when the 4th vein is almost complete.



Watson, J. E., E. Scheinberg, and L. A. Dittmar. Purdue University. Effects of ether on fitness traits.

stock which had been subjected to etherization periodically since 1955 and (2) WSB is a strain derived in 1963 from a collection in the wild and had never been exposed to ether, having been maintained by mass adult transfer. The ether treatment consisted of a 15-20 second uniform exposure to males and females at ages of 3-4 hours. Four types of matings were made: 1-♀ and ♂ non-etherized (N.E.), 2-♀ and ♂ etherized (E.), 3-♀ (N.E.) and ♂ (E.), 4-♀ (E.) and ♂ (N.E.). Twenty single pair matings for each strain x mating were made. The females laid eggs on caps spread with a charcoal media while in inverted 1/2 pint milk bottles. Each 48 hours the caps were replaced until 4 successive broods had been isolated from each parental pair. The experiment was thus analyzable as a 2 x 4 x 4 factorial experiment with 20 observations per cell.

A cursory look at the analysis of variance yields the following information - Eggs laid: There is no significant difference between (or among) strains or matings in the total number of eggs laid. The brood fraction of the variance is highly significant which is what one expects due to the known maternal-age-effect on number of eggs laid. It appears that etherization has a stimulatory effect on the onset of egg lay for although the differences are not significant (at  $\alpha=.05$ ) in the crosses where one or both of the parents were etherized the mean number of eggs laid is 2 to 3 times that of the control value. This holds true, however, only for the first 48 hours, after which an adjustment in the respective means occurs such that the 8 day totals for each strain x mating are essentially equal.

Egg hatchability: A significant difference in percent hatch was obtained between W101 and WSB. W101 had an overall hatch percent of 90.1% while the non-previously etherized strain yielded 85.2%. That this difference was not due to undetected and unanalyzed lethals present in this "natural" wild strain can be supported by the observation that the unetherized control matings of each strain yielded essentially the same hatch percentages. The significant difference arose because in the Number 4 matings (only ♂ etherized) of the WSB strain, the hatch percentages were noticeably lower than those obtained for W101. This holds across all four broods. This result is of interest and will be studied further. Also, the fourth brood percentages of the WSB strain are lower than those for W101, in both etherized and control matings. This could be due to the non-acclimatization of this strain to laboratory conditions. Sex Ratio: In a sub-analysis of this experiment no significant differences were detected in the sex ratios of the progeny obtained.

A more detailed analysis of this data is in progress. (We wish to acknowledge the use of the facilities of Dr. A. E. Bell and the Population Genetics Institute).

Barigozzi, C. University of Milan, Italy.  
New Data of the transmission of Freckled.

New data have been collected proving that Frd behaves erratically as a non entirely mendelizing unit.

New investigations have been brought about to know more precisely its localization, and, provisionally, it can be taken that its locus may be between brown (104.5) and speck (107.0), thus near the right tip of the 2nd chromosome. The localization, on the other hand, in some crosses is not possible, owing to unexpected facts.

Besides several cases of backcrosses of the type:  $\frac{+}{Cy L} \frac{+}{+} Frd \times \frac{+}{+} \frac{+}{+}$ , where there is a low recombination between the markers and Frd in the female, and no recombination in the male, several others have been found, which can be classified as follows: a) considerable or very high frequency of recombination in males, even in proportions of 50 and 100%, giving rise to symmetrical complementary classes; b) recombinations in the male in presence of inversions on the homologous chromosome (Cy L and Pm), sometimes with statistically significant differences between the complementary classes; c) complete lack of one of the complementary classes, which often denotes lethality of the chromosomes originally carrying Frd; d) loss of Frd in offspring of crosses, where its presence was expected in the 50% of the individuals; e) sudden changes in expressivity and penetrance of Frd, followed by loss of the unit. All these phenomena have been found in both sexes. The findings point to a peculiar behaviour of Frd, interpretable as a changing relationship between Frd and the carrier chromosome.

Gugler, H. D., W. D. Kaplan, and K. Kidd.  
City of Hope Medical Center, California.  
The displacement of first-mating by second-mating sperm in the storage organs of the female.

from a second mating. Although the fecundity of twice-mated females did not significantly exceed that of once-mated females, the majority of their progeny derived from sperm of the second mating.

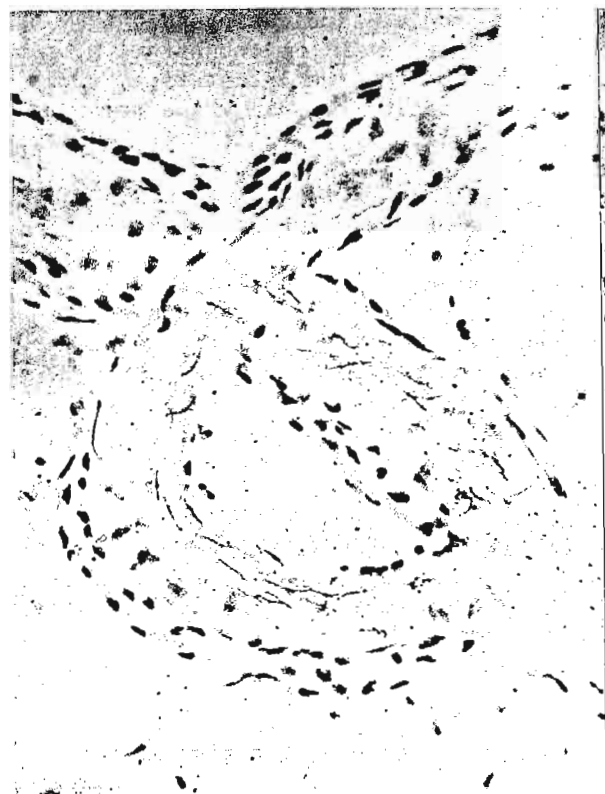
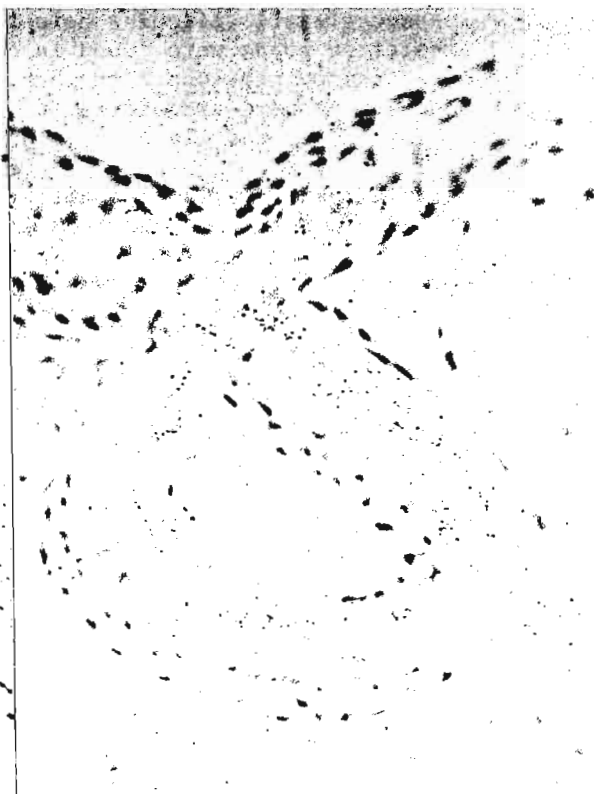
By means of females mated first to one-day old untreated Canton-S males and secondly to Canton males whose sperm had been labeled with tritiated deoxycytidine we were able to observe directly the displacement of the unlabeled by the labeled sperm in the spermathecae and ventral receptacles of the females. The sperm were labeled by placing 16-hour old larvae upon food containing a total activity of 200  $\mu$ c from the presence of tritiated deoxycytidine. The sperm utilized by these males for their first matings contained about 90% labeled sperm bundles.

Virgin females, 24-hours old, were mated with 24-hours old non-labeled virgin males, the time of mating was observed and immediately thereafter, without etherization, the female was removed to another vial and presented with a virgin labeled male. The interval between the first and second mating was noted. After observing the second mating the females were taken and squash preparations were prepared of the spermathecae and ventral receptacles. Radioautographs were prepared from these squashes from which the presence of labeled and non-labeled sperm could be noted.

Precise timing of first and second matings was obtained in three cases of a total of 30 females with which the study was started. In all those cases more than half of the sperm of the spermathecae and ventral receptacles appeared to be from the second mating. The shortest interval between the second mating and fixation of the female reproductive tract was 20 minutes. It, therefore, may be concluded that within 20 minutes sperm from the second mating can replace first-mating sperm in both these storage organs.

The accompanying figure shows the ventral receptacle of the female killed 20 minutes after the second mating.

The sperm storage organs of *D. melanogaster* females are non-elastic and non-contractible, providing room for only one-fifth of the volume of sperm initially deposited in the uterus by the male. Lefevre and Jonsson (1962) showed that one mating normally fills these organs to capacity, leaving no space for the storage of sperm

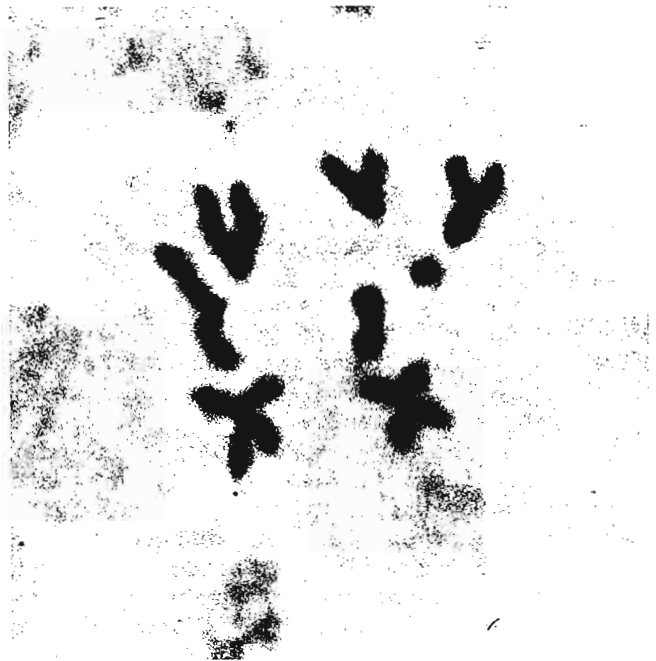
**a****b**

Legend:

Ventral receptacle from female insemated first with unlabeled and secondly with labeled sperm (a, tissue level; b, level of photographic film).

Mather, Wharton B. University of Queensland, Australia. The metaphase chromosomes of D. rubida.

In DIS 34, E. B. Lewis and Linda Smith Riles described and illustrated a technique, modified from mammalian chromosome methods, for preparing D. melanogaster metaphase plates from the larval brain. The great advantage of this technique is that preparations with many metaphase plates are obtained and the position of the centromere in each chromosome is pinpointed because the sister chromatids tend to separate. Thus, V chromosomes appear as X-shaped bodies and rod chromosomes as V-shaped bodies. With this technique metaphase plates have been obtained which clearly show that the chromosome number of the tropical Australasian species D. rubida of the immigrants group consists of 1 pair of V's, 2 pairs of rods and 1 pair of dots. In the photograph only one of the dots is split into two chromatids.



Barker, J. S. F. University of Sydney, Australia. A new parasite of laboratory Drosophila.

showed a proportion to have a small circular hole in the operculum, indicating that they had been parasitized. Parasitized pupae were found in cages containing D. melanogaster, D. simulans, D. pseudoobscura, and D. nebulosa. In an attempt to control the infestation, adult Drosophila of stock populations were transferred to clean population cages. While removing the media jars during cleaning of the old cages, individual Hymenoptera females were observed apparently ovipositing in newly formed pupae. Three such pupae were taken after the female moved away, and were placed individually in small vials at 25°C, 65-70% relative humidity. 29 days later, one adult Hymenoptera emerged from each of two of these pupae. There was no emergence from the third.

G. E. J. Nixon, Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London, kindly identified the parasites as Hymenoptera; Proctoteroidea - Spilomicrus spp. Species of this genus have not, I believe, previously been recorded as parasites of Drosophila. Adult Spilomicrus showed strong positive phototaxis, and the infestation was readily controlled by the use of light traps. It is assumed that the parasites entered the laboratory from a natural population, but there has been no re-infestation this year.

Fujii, S., T. Kanehisa, and M. Ohinishi. Kobe University, Japan. On protein analysis in a tumor strain.

the tumor strain (tu st). This fraction from tumor individual, comparing to a control (Oregon R), has a unique part eluted by NaCl 0.1M. Further, a remarkable decrease of a fraction which has a maximum adsorption at 260 mμ was clarified in the alkali-soluble fraction of PH 4.5 precipitates from the Albumen fraction above mentioned which showed a qualitative difference by Tiselius-electrophoresis.

Eggs or pre-third instar larvae were analyzed for soluble protein by means of electrophoresis and D.E.A.E. column-chromatography. A remarkable increase of Albumen fraction was found in

Hochman, Benjamin. The University of Tennessee. A note on the salivary chromosome 4 in D. melanogaster.\*

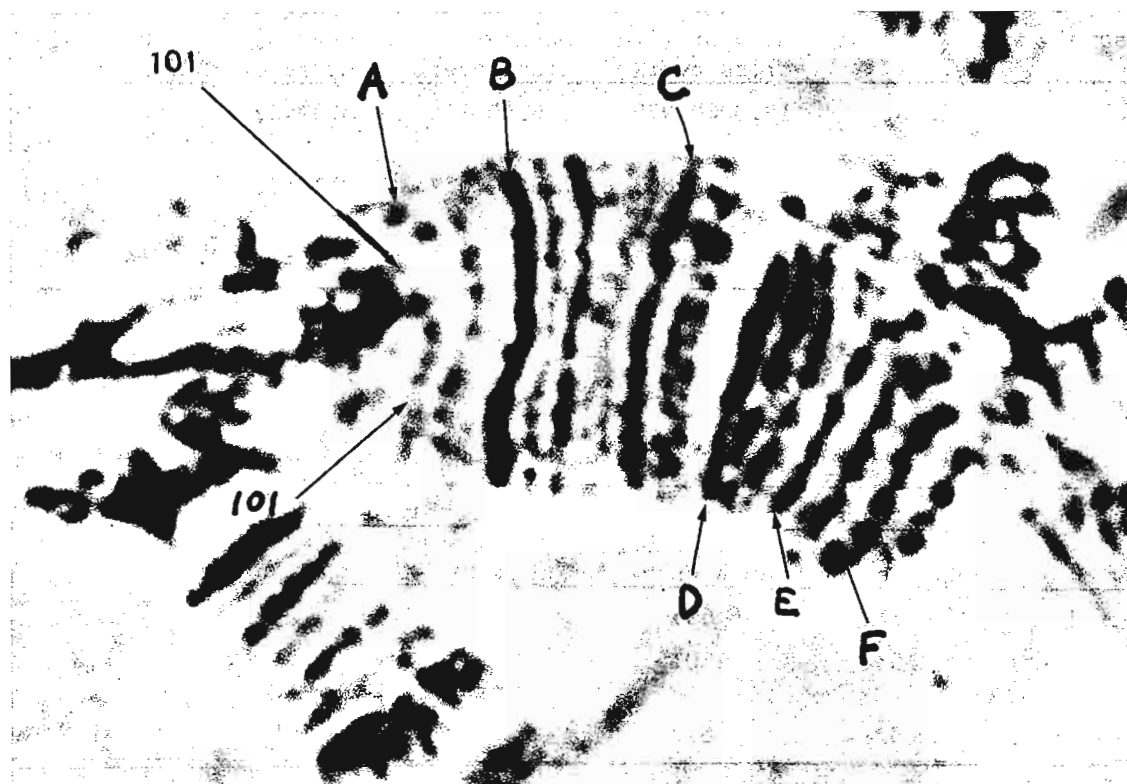
are deficiencies and, as expected, the salivary chromosomes of some of them lack one or more of the bands found on a normal fourth chromosome. Through the use of these aberrations it is hoped to eventually map most or all of the lethal loci, as well as the visibles, that have been detected on chromosome 4.

While the literature contains a few drawings of the fourth chromosome as it appears in salivary gland cells (e.g. Bridges, 1935 and Slizynski, 1944), I have been unable to locate a published photomicrograph of 4 that bears sufficient resemblance either to the aforementioned drawings or to what can be observed with the microscope. Utilizing (with some modifications) the method of Dr. J. Schultz as described by Nicoletti (DIS 33:181-182), I have obtained preparations that exhibit the banding details shown on the accompanying photograph.

If this picture is compared with the commonly reproduced Bridges' drawing (J. Heredity 26: 60-64) a close agreement in banding pattern is readily discerned. Most of the darker lines in Slizynski's drawing (J. Heredity 35:322-324) of a greatly stretched fourth chromosome can also be matched to those appearing in the photograph.

In the illustration shown nearly all of the right arm of 4 can be seen extending from the chromocenter (at the left). (The proximal region of another chromosome is also in view). Additional chromocentric material may be observed adhering to the distal part of 4R (right, top). Unless the squash pressure is adequate both ends of 4R may remain embedded in the chromocenter giving the chromosome a C - shape and making cytological work virtually impossible. Although the left arm of 4 is not visible in this cell, it is seen frequently in our preparations. Its general appearance is much like that noted by Slizynski.

The arrows (A-F) superimposed on the photograph indicate the doublet bands that mark the beginning of each of the six subdivisions of the 102 division namely 102A1,2, B1,2...F1,2. The two arrows labeled 101 point to the last dark band in division 101 (F1,2 ?). A closer inspection of the figure reveals that one of the homologues lacks 102A1,2. The genotype of the dissected larva was M(4)<sup>63a</sup>/ci<sup>D</sup>. This Minute is viable over ci<sup>D</sup> and it also uncovers ci.



One may tentatively conclude that the Minute and cubitus interruptus (recessive) loci are in or near band 102A1,2. Dr. M. J. Fahmy, in whose laboratory M(4)<sup>63a</sup> was discovered, reports that the chromosome in question is deficient for bands 101 F6,7 and 102A1,2 (pers. comm.).

\*work supported by U.S. Public Health Service Research Grant GM 11627-02

Legend: The moderately stretched right arm of salivary chromosome 4 from a larva with the genotype M(4)<sup>63a</sup>/ci<sup>D</sup>.

Sharma, R. P. and A. T. Natarajan. Indian Agricultural Research Institute, India. Studies on the effect of X-Chromosome inversion on crossing-over in 2nd chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster.

The present investigation was carried out to get information about the mode of action of hetero- and homozygous X-Chromosome inversion on crossing-over when both the homologues of the second chromosome are normal and when they are heterozygous for inversion. A complex X-Chromosome inversion ( $sc^{S1} In-S sc^8$ ) obtained

from  $O_1$  stock, having a recessive yellow body, has been used throughout the study. Two types of experiments were conducted. The females were with either hetero- or homozygous X-Chromosome ( $O_1$ ) inversion, whereas for the second chromosome the genetic constitution of the females was  $+++ L^2 +/ dp b cn + bw$  in the first experiment,  $Cy +++ / dp b cn bw$  in the second experiment respectively.  $Cy$ , a wing marker gene is associated with two long inversions, i.e.,  $Cy Ins (2L+2R)$ . These females were mated separately with the  $dp b cn bw / dp b cn bw$  males.

It is evident from table 1 which includes data from the first experiment that there is a significant increase over control in crossing-over in the presence of hetero- as well as homozygous inversion, but inspite of involving the whole or arm of the chromosome, it is restricted only in certain regions, mainly region b-cn, centeromeric region. The difference between the cross-over value of hetero- and homozygous inversions is not statistically significant. In the second experiment when 2nd chromosome was having  $Cy Ins (2L+2R)$ , no cross-over in the case of control (X-Chromosome without inversion) has been observed, but it is clear that the centromeric region viz. b-cn, shows an increase in cross-over value in the presence of both hetero- and homozygous  $O_1$  inversion (table 2).

The results obtained (a) cross-over increase in only certain regions of the chromosome (b) enhancement in cross-over frequency in the presence of homozygous inversion, argues against the "mechanical hypothesis" proposed for interchromosomal effect.

Table 1. Analysis of the single cross-over in the cross  $+++ L^2 +/ dp b cn bw \text{ } \varphi \times dp b cn bw / dp b cn bw \text{ } \sigma$

Sl. No.	Treatment (X-Chromosome)	Total No. scored	dp-b Mean of cross over%	b-cn Mean of cross over%	cn- $L^2$ Mean of cross over%	$L^2$ -bw Mean of cross over%
1.	+/+ (control)	2226	18.00±0.975	3.65±0.314	6.39±0.573	15.33±1.408
2.	$y sc^{S1} In-S sc^8 / +++$	2310	17.39±0.863	7.84±0.657	10.19±0.665	14.06±1.569
3.	$y sc^{S1} In-S sc^8 / y sc^{S1} In-S sc^8$	1084	16.31±1.407	7.15±0.721	9.94±1.528	14.16±1.582

Table 2. Analysis of crossing-over in the cross  $Cy / dp b cn bw \text{ } \varphi \times dp b cn bw / dp b cn bw \text{ } \sigma$

S.No.	Treatments	Parental types		Recombined types		Cross-over%
		$Cy +++ / dp b cn bw$	$dp b cn bw / dp b cn bw$	$Cy ++ cn bw / dp b cn bw$	$dp b ++ / dp b cn bw$	
1.	+/+ (Control)	712	655	-	-	-
2.	$y sc^{S1} In-S sc^8 / ++$	1538	1201	22	20	1.53
3.	$y sc^{S1} In-S sc^8 / y sc^{S1} In-S sc^8$	821	612	10	10	1.39

Patton, J. L. and W. B. Heed. University of Arizona. Elevational differences in gene arrangements of D. pseudoobscura in the Santa Catalina Mountains, Tucson.

On April 12 and 26, 1964, D. pseudoobscura males were collected from four different elevations and habitats in the Santa Catalina Mountains near Tucson and crossed to laboratory virgin females containing the Standard (ST) gene arrangement kindly supplied by Dr. Th. Dobzhansky.

A total of 100 pair matings were made from each locality and an attempt was made to analyze both homologues of chromosome III by scoring at most six larvae from each pair. Thus, the ideal number of chromosomes from each locality is 200; the table shows that all pair matings were not successful. Soldiers Trail is at 3000' in the Lower Sonoran Desert of paloverde and sahuaro. Molino Basin is at 4500' in the Upper Sonoran Chaparral of juniper, piñon pine and scrub oak. Windy Point is at 6000' in the Upper Sonoran Oak-Pine Woodland. Organization Ridge is at 7200' in the Transition Zone of almost pure Ponderosa pine. April 12 at Windy Point and Organization Ridge was the earliest possible collecting date for 1964. There is no significant difference of inversion frequencies between dates within any locality and there is no significant difference between adjacent elevations. However, the inversion frequencies in every other elevation are significantly different at the 5% level using a 4 x 2 contingency test. The Arrowhead (AR) and Chiricahua (CH) inversions both steadily increase in frequency with increase in elevation and at 7200 feet they do so at the expense of Pikes Peak (PP) which was also increasing in the same direction. The elevations of greatest diversity of genotypes are also the areas probably most ecologically diverse for pseudoobscura, Molino Basin and Windy Point, the Pikes Peak gene arrangement being the indicator.

	N	AR	ST	CH	PP
<u>Soldiers Trail</u>					
April 12	106	77.35	16.04	4.72	1.99
April 26	92	80.44	11.94	5.44	2.18
Total	198	78.79	14.14	5.05	1.01
<u>Molino Basin</u>					
April 12	142	82.41	8.44	6.33	2.82
April 26	56	83.93	7.14	5.36	3.57
Total	198	82.82	8.08	6.06	3.03
<u>Windy Point</u>					
April 12	64	85.96	1.56	7.80	4.68
April 26	116	85.34	2.58	7.76	4.32
Total	180	85.56	2.22	7.78	4.44
<u>Organization Ridge</u>					
April 12	44	86.34	2.28	11.38	-
April 26	130	89.23	2.31	8.46	-
Total	174	88.51	2.30	9.19	-

Kim, K. W. Chunnam National University, Korea. Chromosomal studies of Korean Drosophila species.

In order to examine the karyotype and its intra-specific variation, a number of strains of several different species of Korean Drosophila were investigated.

Larval ganglion smear method were used for the determination of the metaphase chromosome configuration.

5 species were checked, among which D. immigrans Sturtevant (Kwangju strain) is quite similar to type 1 reported by Clayton and Ward (1954), but differs from it in having J-shaped chromosome instead of V-shaped chromosome. The karyotype of D. brachynephros Okada (Chiri strain) consists of 5 pairs of rod-chromosomes and a pair of dot-chromosomes, and this is the same configuration of D. transversa Fallen. The remaining 3 species, D. melanogaster Meigen, D. auraria Peng, D. virilis Sturtevant were identical with the karyotypes reported by previous workers.

Mukherjee, A. S. Max Planck Institut für Biologie, Germany. Cytological localization of the white locus in D. hydei.

distal break is, in every case, between 17A3 and 17A4 (numbering of bands and segments is according to Berendes, Chromosoma, 14, 1963). This breakpoint is close to a heavy doublet, the 17A(1-2).

While the  $w^{m-1}$  and  $w^{m-3}$  are cases of transposition of the heterochromatic arm of the X chromosome and nucleolar organizer into the region of the distal break (17A3-17A4), the  $w^{m-2}$  involves a compound double inversion. Other breakpoints are given below:

$w^{m-1}$  and  $w^{m-3}$ : Proximal break is in the heterochromatin most likely at the end of the euchromatic arm between the centromere and the band segment 1A (In hydei one arm of the X is wholly heterochromatic: Figure 1). The difference between the two mutants may be the consequence of differential transposition of the heterochromatin.

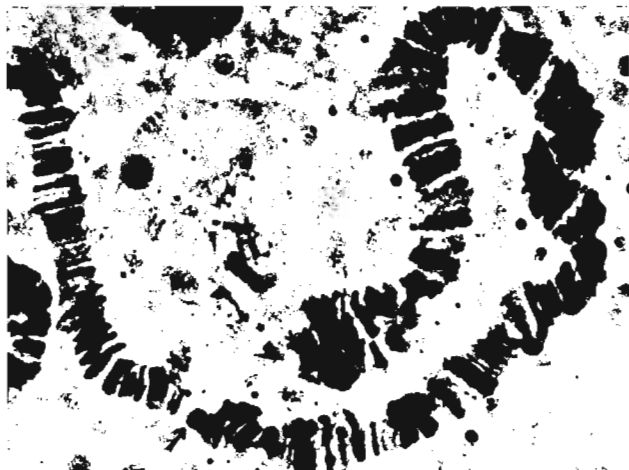


Figure 1: X-chromosomes of  $w/w^{m-1}$ .  
Arrow indicates the suggested white locus.

$w^{m-2}$ : Set I: Distal break same as above; proximal break is between 1A and the centromere; Set II: Break 1= between 9A4 and 9B1; Break 2= in the heterochromatic arm; this last break shifts the centromere to the region 9A4-9B1 and perhaps splits the nucleolar organizer (Figure 2).

Frequent heterochromatinization is observed extending from the break to about 16D4 on the one hand, and 17A6 on the other. Whenever heterochromatinization is found the 17A(1-2) is always involved.

These results, together with the finding that white-deficiency ( $w^{df-686}$ ) shows a deletion for the bands from 16D3 to 17A(1-2), strongly suggest that 17A(1-2) is the white locus. The doublet nature of the white locus and the Notch phenotype of the deficiency ( $w^{df-686}$ , male lethal), suggests a homology between this region in this species and that in D. melanogaster.

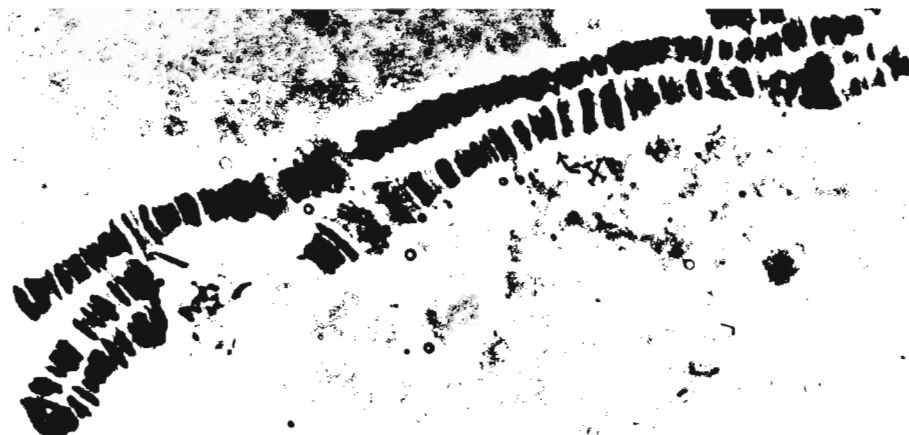


Figure 2: X-chromosomes of  $w^{m-2}/w^{m-2}$ .



Brosseau, G. E., Jr. University of Iowa.  
Somatic pairing in structural heterozygotes.

Somatic pairing and crossing-over in *Drosophila* have been known and studied for a long time. However, little or no information is available concerning somatic synapsis in structural heterozygotes. The nature of pairing of structur-

ally dissimilar homologues should give additional insight into the mechanism of somatic pairing and permit comparisons with meiotic pairing. Neuroblast squash preparations from larvae bearing chromosomal aberrations were examined to determine how well these chromosomes would pair somatically. No counts were made and relatively few (15-30) figures of each type were studied. Three different heterozygotes were examined:  $\text{Ins}(2\text{L}+2\text{R})\text{Cy}/\text{Bl}$ ,  $\text{In}(3\text{LR})\text{Ubx}_{130}/\text{Tp}(3:3)\text{Vno}$  and  $\text{T}(2:3)\text{Xa}/\text{In}(3\text{LR})\text{Ubx}_{130}$ . In general, somatic synapsis was fairly regular in all of the structural heterozygotes when compared to the control (Oregon R), although some incomplete synapsis and even asynapsis was observed. Incomplete synapsis was never seen in the Oregon R preparations. Pairing was least complete in  $\text{T}(2:3)\text{Xa}/\text{Ubx}$ , although it was fairly good here also. The chromosomes always paired as "bivalents," never as a multivalent. A bivalent with one arm paired and the other unpaired was often seen; pairing was usually complete in the other bivalent in these cells. Complete asynapsis of one bivalent was occasionally seen. It is, of course, impossible to identify chromosome arms in these preparations and thus to determine which arms are paired with each other; however, it does seem apparent that a good deal of non-homologous pairing must be occurring.

Pairing in the inversion heterozygotes appeared to be quite good, however, without any indication of inversion loops as would have been found in the salivary gland chromosomes. Thus nonhomologous pairing is the rule with inversion heterozygotes. As in the case of the translocation, some incomplete synapsis and asynapsis was observed. Although specific chromosomes are difficult to identify, in the  $\text{Ubx}/\text{Vno}$  heterozygote a shift in the position of heterochromatin has occurred and thus it was possible to see in a few favorable prophase figures that when incomplete synapsis occurred, it is the normal 2nd chromosomes which are paired and the aberrant 3rd chromosomes which are experiencing difficulty in synapsis. When the inversions pair, they show the typical somatic "chiasmata." No indication was found that somatic synapsis occurs best or preferentially in heterochromatin.

While these observations do not comprise a thorough analysis of the somatic pairing of structurally dissimilar chromosomes, they should be of interest to workers interested in somatic crossing over and related phenomena. It seems clear that somatic synapsis in neuroblast cells (and presumably other mitotically active somatic cells) is very different from meiotic synapsis or even pairing in salivary gland chromosomes. Extrapolations from knowledge concerning pairing in these latter cells to account for various events occurring in mitotic cells should be made with caution. (Supported by USPHS Grant RG 06508-05).

Brosseau, G. E., Jr. University of Iowa.  
The sequence of loci on  $\text{B}^{\text{S}}\text{Yy}^+$  and  $\text{y}^+\text{Y}$ .

$\text{B}^{\text{S}}\text{Yy}^+$  was obtained by crossing over between  $\text{B}^{\text{S}}\text{Y}$  and  $\text{bw}^+\text{Yy}^+$ , which in turn is derived from  $\text{y}^+\text{Y}$  by the transfer of  $\text{y}^+$  from  $\text{Y}^{\text{L}}$  to  $\text{Y}^{\text{S}}$ .  $\text{B}^{\text{S}}\text{Y}$  was originally derived from an induced detach-

ment of an attached-X, followed by the introduction of  $\text{T}(1:4)\text{B}^{\text{S}}$  by crossing over and subsequently deleting the euchromatin between  $\text{B}^{\text{S}}$  and the proximal heterochromatin. Thus this very useful marked Y chromosome has a history of several induced and spontaneous alterations. It would be useful to know, therefore, whether the sequence of the known Y-linked loci (the fertility factors and  $\text{bb}^+$ ) has been altered by any of these changes. While the exact sequence of these loci has never been determined for a normal Y chromosome, it is known for  $\text{y}^+\text{Y}$ . The sequence of Y chromosome loci can be ascertained by analyzing exchange products between the X and Y chromosomes recovered as detachments of the attached-X. If the sample of detachments includes an array of exchange points along the length of the Y, an unequivocal ordering of the loci can be made by means of standard tester stocks. A number of detachments (115) involving exchange with  $\text{B}^{\text{S}}\text{Yy}^+$  was available from another study. Analysis of these detachments reveals the following sequence:  $\text{B}^{\text{S}}$ ,  $\text{kl-5}$ ,  $\text{kl-4}$ ,  $\text{kl-3}$ ,  $\text{kl-2}$ ,  $\text{kl-1}$ ,  $\text{bb}^+$ ,  $\text{ks-1}$ ,  $\text{ks-2}$ ,  $\text{y}^+$ . The position of the centromere cannot be determined by this technique; however, it is assumed to lie between  $\text{bb}^+$  and  $\text{kl-1}$ . This sequence is identical to that of  $\text{y}^+\text{Y}$  except that in  $\text{y}^+\text{Y}$ ,  $\text{y}^+$  is distal to  $\text{kl-5}$  and  $\text{Y}^{\text{S}}$  has no X derived terminal marker. Therefore, it seems likely that the various alterations which occurred in going from  $\text{y}^+\text{Y}$  to  $\text{B}^{\text{S}}\text{Yy}^+$  were restricted to the regions of the Y distal to the fertility gene complexes. Supported by USPHS Grant RG 06508-05.



Hiraizumi, Yuichiro and Kyoko Nakazima.  
National Institute of Genetics, Japan.  
SD in a natural population of D. melanogaster in Japan.

in the northern part of the Mainland of Japan (Honshu), about 400 miles to the north of the Genetics Institute in Mishima. A person residing in Ohdate City had been engaged in fly collections since July, 1963, but the earliest time when D. melanogaster appeared in that area was the end of August. Males collected from the Ohdate population (constitution:  $+_1/+_2$  for the second chromosome) were individually mated with virgin cn bw females. From the  $F_1$  progeny of each cross, five males were collected and mated individually to cn bw females. In the  $F_2$  generation we expect the ratio of phenotypically cn bw to wild flies to be 1 : 1 if the  $+_1$  and  $+_2$  chromosomes behave normally. In fact, this was so for about 600 tested males. However, there were 8 exceptional cases. In these exceptional males some of the wild second chromosomes behaved as if they carried the segregation-distorter (SD) locus, i.e., they revealed extreme excess of + flies in the  $F_2$  generation (practically 100% instead of its expected value of 50%). The number of tested males, SD-carrying males and the time of fly collections are presented in Table 1. As can be

From the beginning of July, 1963, wild flies of D. melanogaster from a natural population in Ohdate City were collected periodically till the end of November, 1963, when fly collection became impossible because of the cold temperature. The City of Ohdate, Akita Prefecture, is located

Table 1: The number of tested and SD-carrying males, and the time of fly collections in 1963.

No. of tested males	No. of SD males	Time of Collection
12	0	Aug. 23 - Aug. 28
120	2	Sept. 3 - Sept. 7
63	1	Sept. 12 - Sept. 15
230	2	Sept. 23 - Sept. 27
73	1	Oct. 4 - Oct. 10
57	1	Oct. 17 - Oct. 20
48	1	Oct. 30 - Nov. 3
0*	0	Middle of Nov.
1	0	End of Nov.
Total 604	8	

\*fly collections were continued but no melanogaster was captured

seen, SD-carrying males were found throughout the season. Some of the  $SD^+$  chromosomes in the Ohdate population were insensitive to the action of SD, or there were systems suppressing SD-action. Salivary gland chromosome examination revealed that all of the 8 SD-bearing chromosomes carry two overlapping inversions, one involving the sections from 52A to 56F and the other from 55E to 60E. (These are approximate; exact determinations have not yet been made.) The former inversion is identical to that found in SD-72 and SD-5. This inversion is also fairly commonly found in natural populations of D. melanogaster and is called Nova Scotia (In (NS)). One hundred and ninety-three wild,  $SD^+$ , second chromosomes from the Ohdate population were examined as to whether they carried any inversions. Only 11 were found to carry In (NS), and the remaining 182 were free of any inversions. Many genetic tests are in progress in the author's laboratory, and it is hoped that the present investigation will give a hint on the origin and evolutionary history of SD, as well as on the mechanism of SD action.

Kikkawa, H. Osaka University, Japan. An electrophoretic analysis of amylase gene in D. simulans.

By using an agar-gel electrophoresis which was improved by Ogita (DIS 37:142), there were found two types of amylase isozymes, viz.,  $Amy^F$  and  $Amy^S$  among eight strains of D. simulans. A

genetic analysis showed that these amylase isozymes are controlled by allelic and co-dominant genes located near plum gene on the second chromosome of this species.

Malich, C. W. and R. Binnard. NASA Ames Research Center, California. Observations on Drosophila given a high dose of protons.

Inseminated females of a strain of D. melanogaster homozygous for dumpy were exposed in three sets of 100 each to 30,000 rads of 50 Mev protons, a week after eclosion and three days following mating. Each set was transferred to a

separate bottle immediately following treatment, and two hours later all the flies were pceled out into nine vials. These  $P_1$  were transferred to fresh food about every three days. Some were remated after three days to compare the fertility of females having fresh sperm to those having only the original irradiated sperm.

The flies were very lethargic after the irradiation but recovered in a few hours. While many eggs were laid in the early broods, only four hatched. Neither the flies with fresh sperm nor those with treated sperm produced any larvae after the third day, indicating heavy damage to the oocytes and oogonia. Three larvae from the second brood of one set pupated, but these died before eclosion. One larva from the first (two hour) brood of another set produced a phenotypically normal female which eclosed much later than normal. This single  $F_1$  offspring when mated to untreated males gave 49  $F_2$  males and 50  $F_2$  females. All four expected classes were present in the second generation in roughly equal numbers, and no evidence for radiation induced mutation was found.

It is extremely unlikely that the irradiation was so non-uniform that any of the flies escaped the high dose of 30,000 rads. The proton beam was scattered by 1/8" of carbon to produce a nearly constant flux over a circle of diameter 1 1/2", and only the central 1" disk was used. In addition, the beam was oscillated rapidly (several hundred cps) to smooth out any minute irregularities. The dose delivered corresponds to approximately 1260 protons per square micron, so that each chromosome should have received multiple hits.

The median life of the flies after this dose of protons was shorter than normal, half dying in 18 days compared to the shortest period of 21 days observed for virgins under similar crowded conditions. Fourteen days after eclosion 222 of the original 300 were alive, 172 lived 17 days, 121 lived 20 days and 3 were alive at an age of 32 days. The food was rather damp and since this dumpy strain gets stuck easily, the environmental conditions may have affected the lifetime more than the radiation. Consequently we conclude from this series only that the sterilizing effect was virtually complete.

Degenerative effects associated with high radiation doses were evident in five flies sacrificed for histological studies. Two flies dissected 17 days after treatment had degenerate ovaries and their oogonia were vacuolated and necrotic. Live motile sperm were seen in the seminal receptacle of the fly taken from a vial with mates, while no sperm were found in one which had been without mates for a week. The three flies which lived 32 days were dissected, and showed more advanced degeneration of the ovaries and the oogonia than the younger pair. No sperm were seen in these flies, which had been without mates for 10 days. Further work with lower doses has suggested other non-reparable damage produced by protons, and some biochemical effects on the brain of adults are being investigated.

Scharloo, W. Genetisch Laboratorium der Rijksuniversiteit, The Netherlands. Temperature sensitive periods in  $ci^D$ .

Scharloo and Nieuwenhuis (DIS 37 and 1964) reported that the temperature sensitive period (T.S.P.) of  $ci^D$  lies after puparium formation, and they found no evidence for an influence of the genetic background. However, new experi-

ments with two long inbred  $ci^D$  lines having oppositely directed temperature reactions revealed that the genetic background can affect the localization of the T.S.P. in development. Unpigmented prepupae were transferred from 27.5° to 17.5°. In both lines the T.S.P. for the 4th vein interruption ended before puparium formation. A further experiment on an inbred line related to the H-stock of our earlier experiments showed again a T.S.P. starting several hours after puparium formation. The T.S.P. for the 5th vein interruption was invariably located after puparium formation in all lines.

It is perhaps relevant that the 5th vein had an interruption of about the same size at 27.5°, and was complete at 17.5°, in all lines. Further, both strains with a 4th vein T.S.P. before puparium formation, show a change of expression in that part of the scale where expression and temperature have a linear relation. In both stocks with the T.S.P. after puparium formation, the expression is less extreme and is changed through the expression range where a marked facilitation of change occurs (see Scharloo 1962).

de Mazar Barnett, Beatriz K. Comisión Nacional de Energía Atómica, Argentina. Recessive lethals induced in sperm by X rays, alkylating agents and combinations of both.

A comparison was made of the frequencies of sex-linked recessive lethal mutations induced in mature sperm by (a) X rays, (b) two alkylating agents and (c) a post-irradiation 30 minutes after administration of the chemicals.

The alkylating agents used, a nitrogen mustard (NITROMIN) and a polyethylene-imine (THIO TEPA)

were injected intra-abdominally in a 0.4% saline solution and the irradiation dose was 800r in all cases.

For the experiments, one day old Oregon-R males were treated and 24 hours later mated to "Basc" females, left for one day and then discarded. The females were allowed to oviposit for two additional days.

Standard recessive lethal tests were made with the  $F_1$  females. The results obtained in the  $F_2$  are shown in the table. Taking into consideration these results, as well as others from combined treatments carried out at different intervals, the effect of combined treatments with alkylating agents and X-rays is at least additive with the nitrogen mustard but not with the polyethylene-imine, in which case no combined treatment has ever induced a recessive lethal frequency as high as that induced by the chemical alone.

	Alkylating agent		X rays		Alk. a. X rays 30 m interval	
	No. chrom.	%let.	No. chrom.	%let.	No. chrom.	%let.
NITROMIN ( $7 \times 10^{-2}M$ )	788	1.14	1084	1.92	951	4.94
THIO TEPA ( $3 \times 10^{-2}M$ )	983	12.00	1084	1.92	693	6.63

de Mazar Barnett, Beatriz K. Comisión Nacional de Energía Atómica, Argentina. Extreme variability in oviposition rate.

An attempt is being made to establish the frequency of dominant lethals induced in mature or nearly mature oocytes of females treated with various combinations of X-rays and chemical mutagens, in the hope of elucidating previous data

on recessive lethals induced by these agents. Individual females were mated in vials containing a special medium for egg counts (see note in this issue DIS) and were allowed to lay eggs for 36 hours (this time had to be used since it was the period used previously for the recessive lethal tests). It was found that a variable proportion of the females did not lay eggs at all during the 36 hour period (though most of them did finally lay eggs later). This was true of all groups including the controls.

In addition, there was an extreme variation in the number of eggs laid by the individual females, again in all groups. In some treatments, the range was from 1 to 100, in others 1 to 50, etc. and the distribution of egg number was rarely a normal one.

Schneider, Imogene. Yale University. Inadvisability of using the raft technique for Drosophila organ culture.

In a recent review, the observation was made that although insect organs have been cultured in hanging drops and on solid media for in vitro differentiation studies, there has been no report in the literature of using the rayon raft

technique for this purpose, the latter being a very common practice in vertebrate organ culture (M. Martignoni in Insect Physiology, Oregon State Univ. Press, 1963).

This technique was attempted a number of times in culturing D. melanogaster organs (cephalic ganglia with attached eye-antennal discs, salivary glands, testes and ovaries) using not only rayon rafts but also rafts of nylon monofilament cloth, perforated cellophane and millipore filters. Regardless of the material which served as the raft, the end result was unsatisfactory. Except for testes and ovaries from young third instar larvae, all the above-mentioned

organs, whether from third instar larvae, prepupae, or pupae, immediately flattened out when placed on such rafts. After 24 hours in culture most organs were so distorted that it was difficult to visualize their original outlines. None of the organs survived as long as their controls in hanging drops, nor was there, with few exceptions, any significant differentiation. Millipore filter rafts had one further disadvantage in that it was extremely difficult to see the explants against the solid white background. Placement of *Drosophila* organs at an air interface within the culture chamber should therefore be avoided since such an arrangement promotes neither long survival nor extensive differentiation and as such is decidedly inferior to complete submersion of explants in a liquid medium.

Ayala, Francisco J. Columbia University.  
Development of incipient sexual isolation  
between laboratory populations.

Two strains of *D. birchii* from Cairns, Australia, and from Popondetta, New Guinea (Ayala, 1965a), were crossed in both directions. Two populations were started with 150 pairs of  $F_1$  hybrids each, one being maintained at 25°C and the second at

19°C. The technique of maintaining the populations has been described elsewhere (Ayala, 1965b). After 48 weeks of "natural" selection (about 16 generations at 25° and 10 generations at 19°C) samples were taken from both populations, and crossed to each of the parental strains in the two possible directions. The test was made by placing 10♀♀ and 10♂♂ together in a 1/2 pint bottle for 10 days, and then the females were dissected and examined for presence of sperm. The results are given in table 1. (The control crosses give 90% or more insemination). The two hybrid

Table 1: Sexual preferences between two hybrid experimental populations and their parental strains.

Cross	♀♀ tested	♀♀ inseminated	Per cent inseminated
Hybrid population 25° x Cairns	64	14	22
Hybrid population 25° x Popondetta	57	26	46
Hybrid population 19° x Cairns	55	40	73
Hybrid population 19° x Popondetta	60	31	52

populations show a similar moderate degree of sexual isolation with the Popondetta parental strain. However their behavior with the Cairns parental strain is strikingly different, the 25° population showing fairly high isolation and the 19° very little. The difference in isolation of the 25° and 19° populations with Cairns is highly significant ( $\chi^2=30$ ,  $P<<.001$ ), and the difference between the behavior with Cairns and with Popondetta is significant at  $P<.01$  for the 25° hybrid population and at  $P<.05$  for the 19° population. The two populations have, then, evolved different degrees of sexual isolation with respect to the parental strains. Since the populations were kept completely separated, sexual isolation has evidently arisen as a by-product of genetic divergence.

Literature: Ayala, F. J. 1965a. Sibling species of the *Drosophila serrata* group. Evolution, in press. Ayala, F. J. 1965b. Relative fitness of populations of *Drosophila serrata* and *Drosophila birchii*. Genetics, in press.

Ayala, Francisco J. Columbia University.  
Improvement of fitness in experimental  
populations.

Two experimental populations, one maintained at 25°C and the second at 19°C, were started with 150 pairs of founders taken from mass culture stocks of the Popondetta strain of *D. serrata*. The technique of maintaining the populations has

been described elsewhere (Ayala 1965), the relevant factor being that strong competition exists

both between the adults and during the immature stages of development. The populations reached equilibrium between the 8th and the 15th week, and thereafter oscillated around the same level. After 52 weeks samples were taken from both populations and from the original mass culture stocks, and a new generation was produced at 25°C under uncrowded conditions. From this progeny different amounts of flies were placed in 1/2-pint culture bottles, and transferred regularly to fresh bottles (3 times a week at 25°C, twice at 19°C). A total of 10 transfers were made at 25°C for each level of parental density, and 6 transfers at 19°C. The mean number of flies produced per bottle are presented in Table 1. In all the six cases studied the flies

Table 1: Mean number of flies produced per food unit by two experimental populations and their parental stocks.

Number of Parents	Number of flies produced per bottle					
	25°C			19°C		
	Experimental Population	Control	Difference	Experimental population	Control	Difference
100	396	363	33	233	208	25
300	423	381	42			
1000	513	495	18	477	379	98
1500	543	497	46			

from the experimental populations produced more progeny than the controls. It seems likely that, under the action of strong natural selection, new genotypes have been selected in the experimental populations which improved their fitness, as measured by the number of progeny produced per food unit.

Reference: Ayala, F. J. 1965. Relative fitness of populations of Drosophila serrata and Drosophila birchii. Genetics, in press.

Thompson, Peter E. Iowa State University. The killing and resorption of eggs after injection of Drosophila females with actinomycin-D.

In the course of tests of the effect of actinomycin-D on crossing-over, females were injected with about 0.25 microliter of dissolved material at concentrations of 10 and 50 microgram/milliliter. Injection was via the thorax. Neither concentration had a marked effect on survival

under sterile conditions. While the 10-gamma solution did not reduce fertility, the 50-gamma solution invariably led to a permanent or temporary cessation of egg laying.

In the 50-gamma series, females were inseminated during their first imaginal day and injected at 1 1/2 days. Each female laid 2-5 eggs soon after treatment, after which oviposition ceased for at least 6-7 days. Following this lapse, roughly one-third (37/124) of the females showed a recovery of fertility. The pattern of crossover effect after recovery was comparable in its time scale to effects of the 10-gamma treatment, heat treatments, etc., as if no marked retardation of surviving oocytes were involved. This included the observation of multiple rare exchanges, presumably gonial in origin, in individual females from the tenth day on.

Females examined early in the sterile period show degeneration of all advanced egg stages, and the ovary is distended with decomposition products. At day 6 (about 4 1/2 days after injection) most of this debris has been resorbed and oocytes up to about stage 3 or 4 can be seen. Again, the rate of development of these surviving oocytes must be nearly normal, for their maturation is complete in some females within another two days, at the return of fertility. A more thorough treatment of this aspect is projected, hopefully to establish a time scale of oogenesis similar to that found by Welshons and Russell (PNAS 1957) in their irradiation of Drosophila males. (Research supported by U.S.P.H.S. Grant GM 08912).

Strömnaes, Øistein and Ingerid Kvelland  
University of Oslo, Norway. Radiosens-  
itivity of sperm ejaculated within 12  
hours after irradiation.

Unmated *D. melanogaster* males from an Oslo wild-  
type stock were irradiated with 3000 r of X-rays  
when the males were either 12, 24 or 72 hours  
old, and then mated individually to virgin M5  
(Muller-5) females. All matings were observed

and recorded. Copulating females were immediately isolated and after impregnation transferred  
to egg laying tubes. Thus, the frequency can be calculated of sex-linked recessive lethals in  
individual sperm ejaculates.

Analysis of the data (Table 1) indicate that the frequency of sex-linked lethals increase  
with age of males at time of irradiation. This is in agreement with previous findings.

Table 1: The frequency of sex-linked recessive mutations in successive ejaculates after irradiation.

Series	First		Ejaculate sequence Second		Third		Total	
	1/N	% 1	1/N	% 1	1/N	% 1	1/N	% 1
12 A	665/9137	7.28	70/1168	5.99	11/138	7.97	755/10575	7.14
24 A	1356/16563	8.19	422/6795	6.21	117/2277	5.14	1918/26067	7.36
72 A	795/9259	8.58	286/3635	7.86	61/603	10.11	1145/13523	8.47

It can also be seen from the table that all age groups of males have a lower frequency of  
lethals in their second ejaculate than in the first ejaculate. The data are not consistent in  
the third mating for the three age groups of males. The 24 hour old males (Series 24 A) exhib-  
it a further lowering in the frequency of lethals from the two previous matings; while the  
younger as well as the older males (Series 12 A and 72 A) have a higher frequency of lethals in  
their third ejaculate than in their second ejaculate. The data for 12 and 24 hour old males  
(Series 12 A and 24 A) are in agreement with previous findings, while we have no data directly  
compatible with those obtained in Series 72 A.

The data have not been analyzed in detail yet, but a preliminary examination of the data  
suggests that for the youngest age group of males (Series 12 A) the frequency of lethals in the  
first ejaculate depends on the time after irradiation. Thus, first ejaculates available for  
fertilization the first eight hours after irradiation exhibit a higher frequency of lethals than  
do first ejaculates available for fertilization eight to twelve hours after irradiation.

Gfeller, S. M. David. University of Oregon.  
The action of an autosomal modifier on the  
pteridine of the mutant, white-blood ( $w^{bl}$ ).

The action of an autosomal recessive factor  
(Clancy, 1964, DIS 39:65) which affects the pro-  
duction of the pteridine eye pigments (Clancy,  
1962, Gen. 47:948-949) in *Drosophila* is being  
studied with respect to the mutant, white-blood

( $w^{bl}$ ), a temperature sensitive allele of the white series. Preliminary experiments involving  
comparative measurements of the fluorescing pigments resolved by paper chromatography (Hadorn  
& Mitchell, 1951) reveal that at both 25°C and 18°C all of the pteridines are significantly re-  
duced in  $w^{bl}$  when homozygous for the modifier. A similar result is obtained with a stock ho-  
mozygous for the modifier, but otherwise wild type in appearance and constitution.

Comparative measurements have also been made at both temperatures on the compounds of  $w^{bl}$   
with vermilion (v) and scarlet (st), genetic blocks to ommochrome formation. The pattern of  
action of the modifier is not the same with these two compounds, nor is it the same as that  
found with  $w^{bl}$  alone. The above patterns are quite consistent in flies from five to sixteen  
days of age.

All measurements were made on head pigments of male flies derived from stocks in which the  
female parents were attached-X and wild type with respect to  $w^{bl}$ . Preliminary experiments in-  
volving males derived from stocks in which the mothers were also  $w^{bl}$  have given results which  
indicate the possibility of a maternal effect with respect to the interaction of the pteridine  
modifier and the eye color mutant. (Work supported by training grant No. 5T1-GM-373 and re-  
search grant GM09802, USPHS).

Bateman, A. J. Christie Hospital, Manchester, U. K. An attempt to induce ND of chromosome 2 by X-raying ♂♂.

dp b cn bw/b pr vg ♂♂ were irradiated with 1000 and 1500 rad and mated to 2L dp.2R px ♀♀, daily for 12 days. The matings were very infertile: 4000 mated ♀♀ produced only 68 progeny. Expected ND phenotypes in the progeny were dp px

(from nullo-2 sperm) and b +<sup>Px</sup> (from diplo-2 sperm). Only 4 such flies were found among a total of 68. It would seem that nullo-2 and diplo-2 sperm is non-functional. Moreover, no progeny have been produced from irradiated sperm with the normal complement from which chromosome 2 has then been lost at first cleavage. Perhaps the 4 expected gametic classes are not formed at meiosis in 2L.2R eggs, or are formed in unequal proportions so that nearly all haploid egg nuclei are 2L or 2R. This would explain the moderate yield of progeny (17 proven) with one paternal iso-2, all from X-raying pre-meiotic stages.

Of the remaining 47 progeny, 7 were proved to contain a (spontaneously reconstituted) dp px chromosome. Of the remainder the majority were proven triploids, and were produced with equal readiness from pre- or post-meiotic irradiation of sperm. It seems an open question whether these are due to spontaneously produced diploid eggs or to dispermy in a 2L.2R egg with loss of one paternal chromosome 2.

Watson, J. E. and Allan B. Burdick. Purdue University. The effects of selected background rearrangements on the v to g region in *D. melanogaster*.

In studies dealing with the nature of crossing-over in the miniature-dusky region on the X-chromosome the data presented in table 1, showing the interchromosomal effects of the listed rearrangements, was derived. These data show the alteration effect on the recombination dis-

tances between v, dy<sup>60k</sup> and g and are presented here for the information of others working in this and other adjacent regions of the X-chromosome. Of interest also is the effect the several rearrangements have on the mean number of offspring produced by a single female.

The detailed description of this study may be found in: Watson, J. E., 1963, "A Comparative Study of the Inter-locus and Intra-locus Response to Chromosomal Rearrangements in *D. melanogaster*;" M. S. Thesis, Purdue University Libraries, Lafayette, Indiana.

Table 1. Recombination data derived from v dy<sup>60k</sup> g/+ ++ females

Rearrangement	Progeny	v-dy <sup>60k</sup>	dy <sup>60k</sup> -g	Coef. of coincidence	Mean no. of progeny per female
Control	14,199	3.08 ± .15	6.59 ± .21	.034	237
In(2LR)Rvd	5,029	3.09 ± .25	6.16 ± .34	.209	93
In(2R)Mo <sup>k</sup>	3,206	3.34 ± .32	6.36 ± .34	.103	146
In(2LR)dp	3,584	2.93 ± .28	6.86 ± .43	.139	63
In(2L)NS	12,599	4.17 ± .18	6.83 ± .23	.084	238
In(2LR)Gla	5,706	4.45 ± .28	7.12 ± .34	.387	114
Ins(2L+2R)NS	5,885	4.23 ± .26	7.34 ± .34	.164	101
SM5	7,061	4.32 ± .24	8.10 ± .33	.000	126
In(3L)D	5,451	3.17 ± .24	6.13 ± .33	.094	99
In(3R)Hu	11,766	3.66 ± .17	6.37 ± .23	.269	294
In(3LR)Cx	6,471	3.54 ± .22	7.48 ± .33	.058	175
In(3LR)Ubx <sup>101</sup>	7,301	3.48 ± .22	7.96 ± .32	.495	183
In(3L)Me <sup>1</sup>	5,475	4.24 ± .27	7.32 ± .36	.235	140
TM3	10,956	4.58 ± .20	7.67 ± .26	.078	288
Ins(3L+3R)P	4,660	4.06 ± .29	8.37 ± .40	.063	83
(2L+2R)NS-TM3	4,383	4.02 ± .33	9.54 ± .43	.049	115
SM5-Ubx <sup>101</sup>	1,727	4.17 ± .48	10.42 ± .74	.000	69
SM5-Cx	1,375	5.45 ± .61	11.05 ± .85	.000	65
SM5-TM3	1,706	5.80 ± .57	10.79 ± .77	.094	11
SM5-P	3,873	5.55 ± .37	12.14 ± .52	.077	76
(2L+2R)NS-P	8,961	5.65 ± .24	12.39 ± .35	.096	172

The underlined values differ significantly from the control at  $\alpha = .05$ .

Bateman, A. J. Christie Hospital, Manchester, U. K. X-irradiation of heterozygous attached-X.

The attached-X used had arisen in progeny from sc ec cv/ct v g ♀♀ which had been irradiated. It was homozygous for sc ec and cv, and heterozygous for ct v and g. ♀♀ were irradiated with 4000 rad or kept as unirradiated controls. The

progeny of eggs laid on days 7-11 after irradiation were scored for homozygosis for ct v and g, with the following results:

	Total ♀♀	Homozygous for			Detachments
		ct	v	g	
Control as %	1167	81 6.9	80 6.9	39 3.3	None
4000 rad as %	534	38 7.1	81 15.2	56 10.5	10
Increase over Control		0.2	8.3	7.2	

It is seen that 4000 rad produces a 3-fold increase in c-o between g and the centromere. The increase in homozygosis for v is the same as for g, meaning that there has been no change in c-o between v and g. The absence of any change in homozygosis for ct means that c-o between ct and v must have decreased by an amount equal to the increase proximal to g. These results confirm those presented in DIS 37:68 in respect of segments ct - v - g and add the additional information that X-rays enhance c-o near the centromere (to the right of g). The controls show relatively low homozygosis for ct. This is in all probability due to some parental attached-X ♀♀ being homozygous +<sup>ct</sup>.

Bateman, A. J. Christie Hospital, Manchester, U. K. ND of chromosome 2, production of iso's, and reconstitution of normals from iso's by X-irradiation of ♀♀.

For these experiments we used an iso-chromosome stock (2L dp. 2R px) supplied by the Institute of Genetics at Pavia. ♂♂ of the stock were mated to irradiated ♀♀ of constitution dp b cn bw/b pr vg. The progeny obtained were dp px (from nullo-2 eggs) b + <sup>PX</sup>(from diplo-2 eggs)

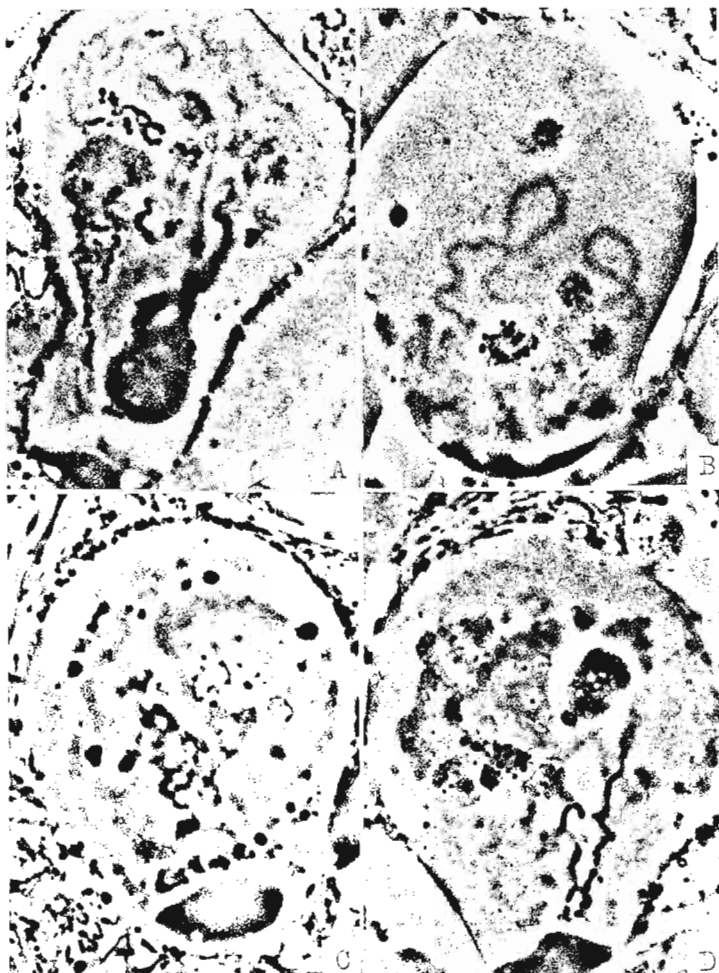
dp + <sup>PX</sup> (egg with 2R iso) and b px (egg with 2L iso). The greatest yields were obtained over the first 8 days of laying after doses of 2-6 K rad. Nullo-2 eggs accounted for 66% of all progeny and diplo-2 eggs for 9%. This is the ratio found for X-ray induced ND of the X chromosome. We were surprised to find 25% of all progeny were from iso-2 eggs (50/50 2L and 2R). Triploid progeny were very rare. These induced iso's are homologous to attached-X, which however are rarely produced by irradiation. Of the diplo-2 eggs, only 5% were homozygous at the centromere. By contrast, 25% of the iso's were homozygous at the centromere. It is concluded that 25% of the iso's arise by misdivision of the centromere (sensu lato) and 75% by centric fusion (sensu lato).

Reciprocal matings, with irradiation of 2L dp.2R px ♀♀, freely produced flies of constitution dp px/b. Thus a normal second chromosome has been reconstituted from two iso's. The reconstituted chromosome does not appear to be deleterious. The heterozygotes are fertile and the homozygotes viable and fertile. The ease of reconstitution is suggestive of a close association between the centromeres of the iso's (which are of course homologous) with X-ray induced c-o within the centromeric zone.



Meyer, G. F. Max-Planck Institut für Biologie, Germany. A reliable cytological method for classification of Drosophila species.

subgroups have been examined and the results demonstrate the strict species specific evolution of the Y heterochromatin in primary spermatocytes. For observation of the functional



The recently demonstrated lampbrush-like modifications of the Y chromosome within the genus Drosophila are both phase and species specific (Hess and Meyer, 1963; Meyer, 1963) and can, therefore be used as a reliable taxonomic criterion. Numerous representatives of several structures of the Y chromosome in living spermatocytes testes are dissected in Drosophila Ringer (also last instar larvae can be used), transferred into a drop of Drosophila Ringer on a slide and covered with a cover glass. Surplus Ringer is then removed by filter paper until the gonad ruptures and spermatocytes flow out. No strong pressure should be applied to the cover glass in order to prevent severe mechanical damage of the cell nuclei. Observations are made with a phase contrast microscope. It could be demonstrated that even closely related species such as D. melanogaster and D. simulans or D. hydei and D. neohydei can be easily distinguished by the cytological method described above. The figures demonstrate some species specific functional structures of the Y chromosome in the hydei subgroup and the usefulness of this "cytotaxonomical" method even for routine work.

#### References:

- Hess, O. und G. F. Meyer: Portug. Acta Biol. A, VII:29(1963);  
Meyer, G. F.: Chromosoma (Berl.) 14:207 (1963)

#### Legend for figures:

Functional structures of the Y chromosome in primary spermatocytes. A) D. bifurca, B) D. nigrohydei, C) D. neohydei, D) D. hydei

Di Pasquale, A. and L. Zambruni. University of Milan, Italy. Further data on the manifestation of the "brown spots" character of Drosophila melanogaster.

no fluid at all, but the needle only. These females never showed spots, but a similar phenotype consisting of brown masses spread throughout the body. Matings of bsp etherized females produced a significant decrease in the frequency of brown spots. Copulations interrupted before the beginning of ejaculation caused the appearance of brown spots. These observations emphasize the existence of a mechanical stimulus correlated with the copulatory act, independently of the spermatid fluid.

Experiments have been undertaken in order to investigate if the manifestation of the bsp character (caused in the female by copulation) depends on the spermatid fluid. bsp females have been operated inserting into the vagina paragonia homogenate, other inactive substances, or

Kurokawa, H. Tokyo Metropolitan University. Variability in the genitalia of Drosophila auraria found in nature.

all of the  $F_2$  males have many bristles, ranging from 11 to 16 in number, on their 6th sternites. Submedian process with a median notch of the novasternum is apparently different in shape from those of three races, A, B and C. The size of this part is considerably greater than in race A, but smaller than in race B. In many cases it has been found that the flies show asymmetry (or irregularity) in this shape. In some flies, an apical spine is found in either tip of the bifurcated process, and no spine is found in the others. The aedeagus is very similar in shape to that of race A. It is conjectured that the flies first collected in Hokkaido might be interracial hybrid.

Extensive Drosophila surveys have been made during last summer in some localities on Hokkaido. Among the flies collected, a few females of D. auraria produced many  $F_2$  offspring showing variable characteristics in male genitalia. Almost

Ohba, S. and Y. Kataoka. Tokyo Metropolitan University. The behavior of a recessive gene, cn, in artificial populations of D. virilis.

as a mixed stock. In experimental populations all live flies, both old and newly emerged, were etherized and classified for sex and eye color, then transferred to a new bottle twice a week. Two kinds of culture media, 20% and 10% yeast medium, were used for each pair of populations. At the beginning the gene frequency of cn and of its wild allele was equal, 50%. After 80 weeks, the cn frequency exhibits no remarkable decrease or increase. At a glance, it seems to be in equilibrium at the level of 50-60% (20% yeast medium) or 40% or so (10% yeast medium), though some fluctuations occur from time to time. Furthermore, precise examination indicates that regular rhythmic changes may occur in all populations, and that the cycle of these rhythmic changes coincides with generation intervals in each population. Another experiment in which populations have been kept in a plastic cage for more than 40 or 60 weeks gives similar results. Using 10% yeast medium, we can find a slow decrease in the cn frequency (less than 1% per generation) in the cages of high initial frequency (75%), but no significant change if initial frequency is low (10%). In populations with an intermediate initial frequency (50% or 25%) only doubtful changes were observed.

In four experimental populations of bottle type, the frequencies of a recessive eye color gene, cn, have now been followed for more than 80 weeks. The mutant used occurred spontaneously in a wild D. virilis strain (Tokyo) in 1961 and was kept together with its wild allele in the same vial

Okada, T. Tokyo Metropolitan University. Negative correlation between the development of hooked scaly bristles and of sex-combs.

the tibia and/or on the metatarsus of the middle leg. Applying R-technique of finding relationship between two characters over all species examined, it was estimated that the development of this special kind of bristles is negatively correlated with that of the sex-combs on male fore legs. The correlation coefficient calculated, classifying each character in three classes, is  $-0.64$  ( $p \neq 0$ ), for the species of the melanogaster group and D. (T.) gracilis. Simultaneous occurrence in a species of both characters, which are similar secondary sexual characters, seems to be a homeotic expression of sex-combs on the homonymial organs. Furthermore, it can be assumed that the high development of sex-combs on the fore legs prevents the expression of the homeotic effect upon middle legs to produce scaly bristles through the phenomenon of enantiomorphosis or compensation of body materials.

As reported in DIS 38:38, the males of the species belonging to the suzukii, takahashii, and ficuspila species subgroup of the melanogaster species group and also the males of Drosophila (Tanigasterella) gracilis Duda, possess a special kind of hooked scaly bristles on

Tobari, I. National Institute of Radiological Sciences, Japan. Effects of temperature on the pre-adult viability of lethal heterozygotes in D. melanogaster.

With the aim of clarifying the mechanism through which deleterious genes are retained in natural populations, viabilities of heterozygotes for lethal genes were examined under different temperatures.

Three hundred fifty-five second chromosomes were extracted at random from a laboratory population which had been kept in a constant temperature room at 25°C for about one year before the experiment. Cy/Pm viability test showed that of these 355 chromosomes 15.5 percent were lethal, 8.7 percent semi-lethal, 9.9 percent subvital and 65.9 percent normal. The allelic rate of the lethal chromosomes was 8.8 percent and the number of nonhomologous lethal chromosomes was 24.

Pre-adult viabilities of lethal heterozygotes relative to normal heterozygotes were tested at three different temperatures (17°C, 25°C and 29°C) by using the 24 lethals obtained and 31 normal chromosomes taken at random. Every lethal chromosome was tested in combination with 10 different normal chromosomes. The testing scheme employed is as follows:

P	Cy/1 <sub>k</sub> ♀♀	N <sub>i</sub> /N <sub>i</sub>	Cy/N <sub>j</sub> ♀♀	N <sub>i</sub> /N <sub>i</sub>
F <sub>1</sub>	Cy/N <sub>i</sub>	1 <sub>k</sub> /N <sub>i</sub>	Cy/N <sub>i</sub>	N <sub>j</sub> /N <sub>i</sub>
Frequency (1-q)		q	(1-q')	q'

1: lethal chromosome N: normal chromosome

k = 1, 2, ..., 24. j = 1, 2, ..., 15. i = 1, 2, ..., 10.

The relative viability (v) of a lethal heterozygote is estimated by  $q(1-q')/q'(1-q)$  and the selection coefficient for viability by  $1-v$ .

The mean selection coefficients obtained for 17°C, 25°C, and 29°C were 0.0245, 0.0253 and - 0.0148 respectively. These figures indicate that lethal heterozygotes are at a selective disadvantage at 17°C and 25°C, but they are selectively favoured at 29°C on the average.

From the result of analysis of variance for selection coefficient, it can be seen that the effect of temperature is significant at the 5% level. The effect of interaction between lethals and temperatures is also significant. These results show that the degree of dominance of lethal genes are highly dependent on the temperature at which flies are cultured.

Nagle, James J. North Carolina State. Studies on experimental sympatry between two sibling species.

The effects of experimental sympatry involving the sibling species D. arizonensis and D. mojavensis baja were studied. Five population cages were analyzed. Cages 1 through 4 were initiated with equal numbers of males and females of both species. Cage 5 was initiated with

male and female interspecific F<sub>1</sub> hybrids. Cages 1, 2, and 5 were analyzed cytologically using salivary gland chromosomes, and Cages 3 and 4 were analyzed by use of mutant eye markers.

In Cages 1 through 4 both species coexisted for the duration of the experiment (approximately 11 generations). Only in Cage 1 did a trend toward replacement seem imminent. The dominant species was baja, which represented 90.8% of the population.

Interspecific F<sub>1</sub> hybrids and recombinant backcross types were produced in low frequencies in the mixed populations, even though a choice of mates was available. However, a hybrid swarm was not produced. This is attributed to a lack of luxuriance in the hybrids. Hence, a non-coadapted hybrid complex was in competition with the coadapted complexes of the parental species. This non-coadapted hybrid complex obviously had a lower adaptive value than either parental complex.

In Cage 5 a "hybrid" population flourished for more than 12 generations. It is hypothesized that heterosis exists in certain recombinant types which, once formed, constitute the initiators of a hybrid swarm such as that demonstrated by Mettler (1957) using different races of the same two species.

Sterility and semi-sterility were found to exist among the males of F<sub>1</sub> hybrids. This reduced reproductive capacity is no doubt a contributing factor to the low adaptive value of the hybrids when they are competing with the parental species.

It is further hypothesized that the heterosis which would lead to the production of a hybrid swarm is functional only in those recombinant types which do not also contain poorly adapted combinations in other parts of the genotype (such as factors affecting fertility). As a result, the probability of obtaining "good" male and female recombinant types in a population consisting predominantly of the parental species is very low. This is thought to be due to (1) the low frequency of interspecific hybrids (2-3% of the population), (2) the low adaptive value bestowed upon these types by their non-coadapted gene complex, and (3) the greatly reduced fertility of hybrid males.

Thus, a reproductive barrier exists between the parental species beyond the one dealing with the initial production of  $F_1$  hybrids. If the second barrier (production of highly fit heterotic recombinants) is hurdled, the production of a hybrid swarm, or more correctly an introgressed population, would result.

Paik, Y. K., and J. S. Geum. University of Texas. Distribution of natural lethal genes on the second chromosome of D. melanogaster.

Twenty-nine lethal genes extracted from Korean natural populations were localized by use of three recessive marker genes. The distance between marker genes and lethal genes was adjusted by Kosambi formula. The results are as follows:

Collection	Non-allelic loci	Distribution		
		Left	Middle	Right
S62	17	4	11	2
K62	12	2	5	5

It can be seen that the lethal genes of S62 population are distributed in the central region ( $\chi^2 = 10.0$ , d.f. = 2,  $P = 0.01 - 0.001$ ). However, the lethals of K62 population seem to be randomly distributed ( $\chi^2 = 1.5$ , d.f. = 2,  $P = 0.3 - 0.5$ ).

Browning, L. S., and E. Altenburg. University of St. Thomas, Texas. A comparison of the sterilizing effect of X-rays, quinacrine mustard and azaserine on Drosophila males.

Males of Muller's Maxy stock were treated with X-rays, quinacrine mustard and azaserine and individually mated (in vials) to Maxy females (2 to 3 per male). The males were transferred to new food vials with fresh virgins every third day for several such broodings. The dose of X-rays was 3000r or 5000r and that of the quina-

crine sufficient to give a 2 to 3% lethal rate in mature sperm. The azaserine was weakly mutagenic (about 1% lethal inducing). In the present experiments, the X-rays produced a drastic drop in fertility in the third brood (8-10 days after treatment) from which there was a large measure of recovery in the fourth brood. In the case of chemical treatments, there was no such definite brood pattern. The effect of the three agents on the fertility of the Maxy males is shown in the following table:

Agent	Brood (and days)	No. ♂♂	No. Fertile	
			Cultures	Percent
X-rays	1 (1-4)	793	739	93
	2 (5-7)	748	633	85
	3 (8-10)	712	208	29
	4 (11-14)	635	470	74
Quinacrine	1	721	332	46
	2	507	201	40
	3	279	127	46
	4	191	109	57
Azaserine	1	432	241	55
	2	388	237	61
	3	252	202	80
	4	214	74	35

These results might indicate that the reduced fertility of the males after the chemical treatments is due to a toxic effect on their soma (reducing their life span and fitness to mate), rather than a sterilization of the germ cells at a sensitive stage (as in the case of X-rays), since the viability of the cultures undergoes considerable reduction from one brood to the next after the chemical treatments. With the X-rays, there is no such drastic drop in the viability.

Narise, Takashi. University of Chicago.  
The migration of Drosophila ananassae  
under competitive conditions.\*

It is probable that the mode of migration of flies in a heterogeneous population is quite different from the mode of migration in homogeneous population, even though the strains in the former population have their own migratory activity gen-

etically as shown by Sakai et al. (1958) and Narise (1962). From this point of view, an experiment was conducted with four strains of D. ananassae in order to find out the mode of migration under competitive conditions.

Two of four strains were so called light ananassae which have yellow body color and collected in Pogo Pogo (L-pp), Tutuila, American Samoa, and Majuro (L-maj), Marshall Islands. The other two strains were so called dark ananassae having black body color, and collected in Pogo Pogo (D-pp) Tutuila, American Samoa, and Rarotonga (D-rar), Cook Islands.

Two kinds of experiments were conducted: 1) migratory activity of light and dark ananassae in a mixed population, and 2) the mode of migration in dark and light ananassae in a mixed population. In the experiments, four migration tubes were connected with each other radially in the former experiment, and eleven radially in the latter experiment. All experiments were conducted in  $25^{\circ} \pm 1^{\circ}\text{C}$  in a dark room.

From the results in the first experiment, the following conclusions have been drawn: 1) the migratory activity in light ananassae was stimulated by dark ananassae, while the activity in dark ananassae decreased under the mixed condition; 2) in some combinations, for example D-rar and L-pp, the migratory activity of those strains depends on the relative frequency of both strains in the original tube into which the flies were introduced at the beginning of the experiment, but in other combinations the activity has no connection with the relative frequency in the original tube; and 3) the rate of increasing or decreasing of the activity due to mixing in a strain is quite different, depending on the combination of two strains. In this connection, it is of interest to find that the migratory activity of D-rar strain is stimulated by mixing with L-pp, while it loses activity when coexisting with L-maj.

In the second experiment, it was found that light ananassae dominated in all tubes in the combinations D-pp and L-pp as well as D-pp and L-maj. However, light ananassae dominated in central tubes, but dark ananassae in the surrounding tubes in the combination D-rar and L-maj as well as between D-rar and L-pp, although the total number of migrant flies in light ananassae is greater than in dark ananassae.

From those two experiments, it is expected that light ananassae should be widely distributed in natural populations and dark ananassae should occupy marginal populations or isolated populations. It is also clear that the migratory activity of a strain is affected by other strains in the population and the mode of migration is determined by what kinds of strains co-exist in a heterogeneous population.

Ullman, S. Institute of Animal Genetics.  
Edinburgh. Epsilon and polar granules in  
Drosophila pole cells and oocytes.

An electron microscopic investigation of the pole cells of D. melanogaster, D. virilis and D. willistoni has revealed, beside the polar granules, the presence of other organelles, the epsilon granules. Polar granules are spherical

and lack a bounding membrane. Each consists of a granular, electron opaque cortex surrounding a less dense core.

Epsilon granules are ovoid or dumb-bell shaped organelles, bounded by a delicate double membrane. Within a fibrous matrix ill-defined spaces occur. The functions and interrelationships of the polar and epsilon granules is still obscure.

Preliminary observations suggest that the epsilon granules arise late in oogenesis, from convolutions of the oocyte plasmalemma.

Gregg, T. G. and J. Day. Miami University. A further note on ovoviviparity in Drosophila.

It has been observed (King and Sang, DIS 32) that fertilization can, on rare occasion, take place in the ovariole in melanogaster females. It has also been observed (Gregg and Day, DIS 37) that there is considerable variation be-

tween strains in the extent to which adult, virgin melanogaster females retain and store mature oocytes.

King (DIS 38) has suggested that egg retention and ovariole fertilization are two conditions that are necessary for the development of ovoviviparity. He further suggested that the interstrain variation in egg retention in melanogaster virgins gives some indication of the genotypes available in Drosophila for the establishment of high egg retention, and the development of ovoviviparity.

It may be pointed out that, indeed, not only are the genotypes available in Drosophila for the establishment of high egg retention, but that there is at least one species, D. hydei, where a type of egg retention has been established. Furthermore, this retention occurs not only in virgin females aged beyond the normal mating time, or in females under adverse conditions, but in mated, laying females as well. In melanogaster virgins egg retention results because the females abstain from laying while eggs continue to be produced. In hydei, a large species with a long life cycle, a large surplus of eggs is built up prior to the onset of laying while the female is maturing. After the onset of laying the rate of production of new eggs approximately equals the rate of oviposition. Thus, even in the ovaries of laying females there is a large number (100-150) of fully developed eggs. At the rate of oviposition generally encountered under optimum conditions in the laboratory (40-60 eggs/female/day) a newly produced mature oocyte will remain in the ovary, on the average, two to three days before it is laid. Under adverse conditions the retention time would undoubtedly be increased.

Thus far, ovariole fertilization has not been observed in this species during the course of dissecting approximately 500 females.

The retention of eggs in hydei probably explains the capacity that these females have for laying prodigious numbers of eggs in short bursts, since retention would result in a reserve that could be drawn on in times of peak egg laying. It is easy to imagine that such a capacity would be selected for in a species where females routinely lay eggs in environments that are suboptimal for egg deposition, with occasional opportunities arising for the deposition of eggs in choice environments.

Most of the data on egg retention in hydei have been obtained from a mutant (w lt) lab stock, but a wild-type lab stock has also been checked. One hundred virgins (one day old) from the w lt stock were separated into two groups of fifty each, and individually placed in vials. The females in one group were mated (i.e. placed with males), and the females in the second group were not. Each female was transferred to a fresh vial every day, and the eggs laid on the previous day were counted. Also, each day several females in each group were sacrificed to determine the number of mature oocytes present in the ovaries, the number of ovarioles present, and whether the female had been inseminated. Females in the mated group were mated to males of approximately the same age, and insemination usually occurred on the seventh day after the eclosion of the female, but never sooner. There is some indication from other experiments that the use of older males can speed the process of insemination by a day or two.

An ovariole count of 148 ovaries of various ages showed an average of 21 ovarioles per ovary. There does not appear to be any increase or decrease in the number of ovarioles with age. The average number of mature oocytes present in a three day old female is about twelve. Mature oocytes continue to accumulate until the seventh day when each female contains an average of 125. The average number of eggs laid by twenty-nine females for an eight day period, from day seven to day fifteen, was 58 eggs/female/day. In seven day old females, even if they have been inseminated, most of the ovarioles contain three mature oocytes. However, some of the peripheral ones contain only two, while some of the central ones contain as many as six. The typical ovariole from an inseminated laying female from the ninth to the fifteenth day continues to contain two or three mature oocytes. The appearance of the ovarioles in the virgin females parallels very closely that in the mated females with the exception that since the virgins are laying very few eggs, there is no turnover of eggs in these ovaries

after the initial accumulation. After fifteen days, the number of mature oocytes in the ovaries becomes more variable. The fact that the females were kept in separate vials makes it possible to assert with certainty that females that were laying fertile eggs were also retaining eggs. There appeared to be an inverse correlation between the number of eggs laid in a day and the number of mature oocytes present in the ovaries at the end of the day, but the data were not sufficient to establish this point. It may also be pointed out that the type of egg retention exhibited by hydei is not necessarily characteristic of large flies with long life cycles. In D. virilis which is very similar to hydei in these two respects, the number of mature oocytes in the ovaries of a seven day old virgin is very small, averaging less than one per ovariole.

Average egg retention for several kinds of hydei females are shown in the accompanying table.

Egg Retention in <u>hydei</u> females			
	7 day old virgins	18 day old virgins	18 day old mated
w lt	103/female(34♀♀)	87/female(62♀♀)	127/female(62♀♀)
wild Type	124/female(47♀♀)		

Edwards, J. W. and J. R. Simmons. Utah State University. Optic asymmetry and the absence of somatic crossing-over in D. melanogaster.

A developmental problem in such D. melanogaster mutants as eyeless and eyes-reduced is the occurrence of structural optic asymmetry in otherwise bilaterally symmetrical organisms. Intra-organismal nuclear differentiation by means of somatic crossing-over was discovered by Stern

in 1936. He found that the frequencies of mosaicism in heterozygotes varied from 0.0 to 6.0 percent in the head-thorax and from 4.6 to 20.0 percent in the abdomen. The presence of minute factors increased the frequencies by 0.0 to 22.3 percent in the head-thorax and by 8.0 to 36.6 percent in the abdomen.

DeMarinis (Genetics 44:1101-1111) reported that, barring the less common events such as somatic mutations and somatic crossing-over, the same genetic constitutions occurred on corresponding sides of bilaterally symmetrical organisms. He concluded that, consequently, asymmetry must have resulted from differences in external and internal environmental factors. Somatic crossing-over is an established phenomenon, however, and genetic factors have been shown to increase its frequency. Also Baron (J. Exp. Zool. 70:461-490) had stated that sets of modifiers were present on all chromosomes, particularly the second and third in flies homozygous for  $ey^2$ . Thus, it seemed desirable to test critically for the possible occurrence of the "less common" phenomenon of somatic crossing-over. If this were occurring, structural optic asymmetry would result from nuclear differentiation by means of somatic crossing-over. Further, although all nuclei were homozygous for the eyeless genes, the recombination of genetic modifiers in the second and third chromosomes (and in the X-chromosomes of females) would yield asymmetrical phenotypes.

To test this possibility, the second and third chromosomes were marked with bw and st genes. Six kinds of experimental crosses (all progeny were homozygous for  $ey^4$ ) and two kinds of control crosses (progeny were  $ey^4/+$  or  $+/+$ ) were made. The following genotypes resulted: (1)  $bw/+;st/st;ey^4/ey^4$  (2)  $bw/bw;st/+;ey^4/ey^4$  (3)  $bw/+;st/+;ey^4/ey^4$  (4)  $bw/+;st/+;ey^4/+$  (5)  $bw/+;st/+;+/+$ . Only white ommatidia were scored.

The experimental crosses produced 2593 flies. Six had mottled pigmentation (white ommatidia) in one eye. Of a total of 1396 flies produced from the control crosses, one female was observed to have white ommatidia in one eye. Thus, the observed frequencies of mosaicism in the experimental and control groups were 0.23 percent and 0.07 percent, respectively. No simple objective method for accurately measuring asymmetry has been devised; however, by using the frequency of flies with ommatidia only on one side of the head, a minimum estimate was possible. Of the 155 progeny so scored, 35 or 22.6 percent had asymmetrical eye structure. Consequently, the conclusion seems justified that somatic crossing-over probably does not play



a role in the production of structural optic asymmetry in eyeless<sup>4</sup> Drosophila. Furthermore, if somatic crossing were an active factor, asymmetry should not occur in an isogenic strain of eyeless flies. Spofford, however, (Genetics 41:938-959) found that the right-left correlation in an isogenic ey<sup>4</sup>/ey<sup>4</sup> strain was negligible (coefficients of +0.08 for males and -0.22 for females). Thus, nuclear differentiation by means of somatic crossing-over is not responsible for optic asymmetry in eyeless<sup>4</sup> Drosophila melanogaster.

Smoler, M. University of Wisconsin. The ineffectiveness of anoxia in promoting non-disjunction.

Mottram (1930) found that there was an increase in the rate of non-disjunction when D. melanogaster females were treated with CO<sub>2</sub>. The present experiments were an attempt to learn if anoxia was causing the increase in the rate of

non-disjunction.

In these experiments yellow apricot virgin females, 12-36 hours old, were exposed to Linde highest purity nitrogen for 1 hour. The treated and control groups of females were mated to yellow; sc<sup>8</sup>.Y males. Experiment I was limited to a control group to serve as a pilot experiment. In experiments I and II the females were mated singly in shell glass culture vials and in experiments III and IV fifteen pairs were mated in 1/4 pint milk bottles. In all experiments the flies were mated on cornmeal, molasses and agar food medium. The flies were transferred to fresh culture bottles every 2 days for a ten day period. Only transfers 1, 4 and 5 (days 0-2, 6-8 and 8-10) were examined. The expected classes of offspring from this mating are yellow females and apricot males, whereas the exceptional flies produced by maternal non-disjunction are apricot females and yellow males, and a double non-disjunctional event would be detected by the presence of yellow apricot females or wild-type males.

A total of 32,701 offspring from treated females were compared to 29,488 offspring from control flies, and the results indicate that there is no significant difference in the rate of non-disjunction in the 2 groups, and there was no difference between the tested 2 day broods. The ratio of nullo-X non-disjuncts to double-X is in agreement with that found by other workers.

EXPERIMENT	GROUP	NORMAL		EXCEPTIONS			TOTAL	PERCENTAGE
		♂		y♂	apr	+♂ y/apr		
I	Control	5,234	5,297	2	1	1	4/10,531	.038
II	Control	1,467	1,445				0/2,912	--
	Treated	1,703	1,722	1	2	1	4/3,424	.117
III	Control	4,541	4,473	6		1	7/9,014	.078
	Treated	7,075	7,166	6		3	9/14,241	.063
IV	Control	3,429	3,602	2			2/7,031	.028
	Treated	7,627	7,408	4			4/15,035	.027
Total	Control	14,671	14,817	10	1	2	13/29,488	.044
	Treated	16,405	16,296	11	2	4	17/32,701	.052



Oshima, C. and T. K. Watanabe. National Institute of Genetics, Japan. Location of recessive lethal genes on the second chromosome of D. melanogaster.

A total of one hundred and five recessive lethal chromosomes of various origins (64 chromosomes isolated from Kofu-Katsunuma natural populations, 18 chromosomes isolated from Suyama-Juriki natural populations and 23 chromosomes obtained by Dr. Mukai as spontaneous lethals)

was tested to determine the locus of individual lethal genes on the second chromosome by crossing with the balanced dominant marker Sp B1 L/Cy strain.

Five kinds of inversions (In A, B, K on the left arm; In C on the right arm; a pericentric inversion D) were detected in natural lethal chromosomes.

Seventy natural lethals and all spontaneous lethals were found to be single lethal genes on the second chromosome. The remaining 12 lethal chromosomes seemed to have double, multi-locus and synthetic lethals.

If the lethal genes from natural populations are grouped according to their location on the chromosome by the three regions (left 0-40; middle 40-70; right 70-108), the distribution found was 18 in the left, 36 in the middle and 16 in the right region. This concentration of lethal genes in the central region is similar to that of recessive visible mutant genes on the genetic map of the second chromosome. On the other hand, spontaneous lethal genes seemed to be distributed randomly; 6 in the left, 7 in the middle and 10 in the right region. This distribution of spontaneous lethal genes may be similar to that reported for natural lethals by Paik (1960) and Seto (1963).

Table 1. Comparison of autosomal inversions and their locations, that have been found in natural populations of Japan and other countries, as well as in laboratory stocks.

Chromosome	Natural populations in Japan	Natural populations in U. S., Mexico and Hawaii (Warters)	Laboratory stocks (Bridges)
2 L	In(2L)A: 26A-33E In(2L)B: 22D-34A In(2L)K: 22D-26B	In(2L): 22D-34A	In(2L)t: 22D-34D
2 R	In(2R)C: 52A-56F	In(2R): 51D-56F	In(2R)NS: 52A-56F
2 LR	In(2LR)D: 36F-49B		
3 L	In(3L)E: 63A-74C In(3L)F: 66C-71B	In(3L)A: 63B-72E  In(3L)B: 66C-70B	In(3L)P: 63C-72E
3 R	In(3R)G: 89D-96A In(3R)H: 92D-100F In(3R)I: 93D-98F In(3R)J: 96E-98F	In(3R)B: 89E-96A  In(3R)A: 94C-98F  In(3R)C: 86B-92F	In(3R)P: 89C-96A In(3R)C: 92E-100F In(3R)Mo: 93E-98F

Table 2. Types of inversions and their frequencies in Japanese natural populations.

Population	Suyama	Katsunuma	Kofu
Inversion & standard	Frequency (%)		
2L (standard)	84.5	68.0	67.0
In(2L) A	0.5	0.0	0.5
In(2L) B	15.0	32.0	32.5
2R (standard)	100.0	79.0	73.0
In(2R) C	0.0	21.0	27.0
3L (standard)	97.5	89.5	92.0
In(3L) E	2.5	8.5	6.5
In(3L) F	0.0	2.0	1.5
3R (standard)	82.0	61.0	63.5
In(3R) G	2.5	18.0	11.0
In(3R) H	15.5	10.0	14.0
In(3R) I	0.0	11.0	11.0
In(3R) J	0.0	0.0	0.5

Halfer, C. University of Milan, Italy. Different degree of compatibility in several stocks of Drosophila melanogaster, tested with ovary grafting.

A different degree of compatibility between genotypically different stocks of D. melanogaster, tested using the method of ovary grafting, has been already observed in the first series of experiments (DIS 37).

In a later investigation, I took into consideration, as recipients, not only the two wild tumorous stocks: tuA<sub>2</sub> and tuB<sub>3</sub>, but also the wild stock Varese, which is completely tumourless and the almost tumourless mutants vermilion and yellow white. In this way I obtained, besides the combinations between the different genotypes, as donors and as recipients, also combinations between donor and recipient of the same genotype. Only the larval survival after grafting and the percentage of graft attaching has been considered.

tuA<sub>2</sub> (28-45%) and vermilion (39-82%) yielded consistently high rates of survival, irrespective of the genotype acting as donor, while the other three stocks: tuB<sub>3</sub> (1-12%), Varese (2.7-9%) and yellow white (0-2.8%) showed a very low survival in almost all cases. From these considerations it is quite clear that this is a case of host specificity, where the host genotype only is important in these grafting experiments, being the genotype of the donor of no influence. The graft attaching was always good, even in the cases of genotype showing a poor compatibility with the graft. Grafting experiments were carried out also with heterozygotes obtained from reciprocal crosses between the stock vermilion (with a high rate of survival) and the three stocks: tuB<sub>3</sub>, Varese and yellow white (with a low survival). They showed always a rather good survival rate (about 40%).

The different behaviour of homozygotes and heterozygotes supports the view that the host specificity is genetically controlled.

Peterson, G. V. and E. J. Gardner. Utah State University. Melanotic tumor associated with failure to pupate in the tumorous head stock of D. melanogaster.

Over a period of years it was observed that large abdominal melanotic tumors appeared in mature larvae of one tumorous head stock of D. melanogaster. These tumors were rarely, if ever, seen in the adults. The melanotic tumors first became visible 102-125 hours after hatching.

Normal time of puparium formation was found to be approximately 102 hours. Some larvae from the strain carrying melanotic tumors and the lethal factor lived 200 hours or longer but never pupated. About half of all larvae that failed to pupate did not develop visible melanotic tumors.

The lethal effect was observed in about 33 percent of the larvae when the abnormal condition was first observed. It decreased at each generation with the proportion of tumorous larvae remaining between 35 percent and 65 percent of the total number of lethals.

Crosses with a stock bearing inversions on the second and third chromosome have indicated that both chromosomes from the tumorous head stock are associated with lethal or low viability effects. The third chromosome is mainly responsible for the failure of pupation, however. No indication of sex linkage has been found.

Crosses with other tumorous-head stocks and wild stocks indicated that melanotic tumor development was not influenced by either of the major genes (tu-1 on the first chromosome and tu-3 on the third chromosome) associated with tumorous head. However, crosses between parents, both of which expressed the tumorous head phenotype and crosses in which neither parent expressed the phenotype did show a significant difference. When they both expressed the tumorous head phenotype, the progeny showed 12.5 percent lethal and 6.5 percent with melanotic tumors compared to 6.0 percent lethal and 1.9 percent with melanotic tumors for the other parental

group. This may indicate that a modifier gene increased the penetrance of the tumorous head trait as well as influencing or being responsible for the lethal effect. Because only a certain proportion of the lethal larvae developed melanotic tumors, it seems probable that the tumor formation is a secondary characteristic resulting from a ring gland defect.

Sokoloff, A. University of California at Berkeley. A possible maternal effect on quantitative characters in D. pseudoobscura.

In a previous report (DIS 33:162-165) comparison was made between measurements of length and width of wing and length of tibia derived from flies whose progenitors had been reared deliberately under different conditions. The statistical tool was the t-test, taking one

character at a time in flies reared, say at 24°C, but whose mothers had been reared at 16°C and 24°C and vice versa. It was reported that this test failed to show any maternal effect on the three characters mentioned. Recently, in analyzing some data demonstrating geographic variation in D. pseudoobscura, it became evident that differences between populations derived from different localities (some as close as six miles) cannot be demonstrated if one takes one character at a time but, if one takes two characters, significant differences are easily found when Fisher's Discriminant Function method is applied. In the light of this finding the problem of maternal influence on quantitative characters has been re-examined, applying this, more powerful, statistical method. The technical details can be found in the above reference. A summary of the history of the flies measured is given at the bottom of Table 1, and the results of the statistical analysis can be seen in Table 2. Although not all the possibilities were tested, the conclusions from this analysis are as follows:

(1) Flies reared in bottles differ significantly from those reared in vials at both temperatures (compare A-B and F-G variance ratios), even though attempts were made to avoid crowding.

(2) As expected, a period of starvation in the larval stages results in flies which are smaller than flies well fed for the whole larval stage (comparisons E-F). In turn, their progeny differ, even though they were reared under identical, non-crowded conditions (comparisons C-D).

(3) The temperature prevalent during the development of the progenitors appears to influence the body characters of the next generation when the latter flies are reared at the higher temperature (compare F-G), the bigger mothers producing generally bigger offspring but the reverse situation (B-D) appears to have no effect.

These experiments omitted some combinations, owing to time limitations. However, the results suggest that, in studies involving quantitative characters, the history of the preceding generation of D. pseudoobscura, particularly if the flies are reared at 24°C, must be known and specifically stated.

(This investigation was supported by Research grant 4501 from the National Science Foundation, and in part by grants RG 7842 and RG 8942 from the U. S. Public Health Service).

Table 1. Means, variances and covariances of wing length (x) and tibia length (y) from D. pseudoobscura derived from Grand Canyon, Arizona. Upper block: flies reared at 16°C.; lower block: flies reared at 24°C. (for each sample N=50).

Sex		$\bar{m}_x$	$s^2_x$	$\bar{m}_y$	$s^2_y$	cov <sub>xy</sub>
Females	A	65.924	0.7998	23.612	0.2096	1,588.60
	B	63.692	1.181	23.100	0.2502	1,501.60
	C	63.308	1.080	22.896	0.1604	1,479.34
	D	63.372	1.022	23.052	0.1351	1,490.85
Males	A	59.184	0.9108	22.312	0.2010	1,347.54
	B	57.324	4.2365	21.808	0.7608	1,277.19
	C	57.208	0.7935	21.872	0.1824	1,276.99
	D	57.680	0.5878	21.988	0.1067	1,294.23

Females	E	56.984	0.9789	21.660	0.2322	1,259.71
	F	57.352	0.9012	21.484	0.1569	1,257.44
	G	57.832	1.398	21.788	0.1280	1,285.94
	H	58.036	0.8633	22.164	0.1629	1,312.74
Males	E	51.640	1.322	20.560	0.1845	1,083.61
	F	51.972	1.089	20.244	0.1849	1,073.74
	G	52.260	0.7465	20.672	0.1253	1,102.48
	H	52.400	1.037	20.764	0.2118	1,110.53

A =  $F_1$  of single females reared in bottles at  $16^\circ\text{C}$ .

B =  $F_2$  from A reared in vials at  $16^\circ\text{C}$ .

C =  $F_2$  from E reared in vials at  $16^\circ\text{C}$ .

D =  $F_2$  from F reared in vials at  $16^\circ\text{C}$ .

E = mass  $F_1$  reared at  $24^\circ\text{C}$ .

F =  $F_1$  of single females reared in bottles at  $24^\circ\text{C}$ .

G =  $F_2$  from F reared in vials at  $24^\circ\text{C}$ .

H =  $F_2$  from A reared in vials at  $24^\circ\text{C}$ .

Table 2. Results of the analysis of the data.

		A	B	C	D
Females at $16^\circ\text{C}$			66.88	138.36	131.08
	A	---	51.17	74.39	72.41
				0.126	.0235
	B	62.72	---	2.243	.969
					.107
	C	90.23	2.72	---	2.069
	D	87.80	1.17	2.51	---
		A	B	C	D
Males at $16^\circ\text{C}$			4.96	56.40	26.67
	A	---	14.08	47.50	32.66
				.0136	.0146
	B	17.07	---	.7378	.7652
					.2765
	C	57.59	.895	---	3.3257
	D	39.62	.928	4.03	---
		E	F	G	H
Females at $24^\circ\text{C}$			.825	.982	7.281
	E	---	5.746	6.267	17.066
				1.159	21.80
	F	6.97	---	6.809	29.53
					2.831
	G	7.60	8.25	---	10.642
	H	20.69	35.81	12.91	---
		E	F	G	H
Males at $24^\circ\text{C}$			2.34	.361	.652
	E	---	9.66	3.80	5.106
				3.71	5.01
	F	11.72	---	12.18	14.16
					.0069
	G	4.61	14.77	---	.5253
	H	6.19	17.16	.6369	---

Note: Upper and lower entries in right triangle cells are sums of squares for  $\frac{n}{2}D$  between and for  $D$  within, respectively  $\times 10^3$ . The cells in the left triangle show the variance ratios. (For  $n_1 = 50$  and  $n_2 = 50$  a variance ratio of 1.94 is significant at the 0.01 level, and a ratio of 1.60 is significant at the 0.05 level).

Glassman, E. and E. C. Keller, Jr. University of North Carolina. The maternal effect of  $ma-1^+$ : The effect of hypoxanthine; the effect of  $lxd$ .

The maroon-like ( $ma-1$ ) eye color mutant lacks detectable amounts of xanthine dehydrogenase, pyridoxal oxidase (pyridoxal- pyridoxic acid), and the  $ma-1^+$  complementation factor. When  $ma-1$  flies are derived from female parents that carry an  $ma-1^+$  gene, their eye colors are wild-

type and xanthine dehydrogenase activity can be detected, especially in early development (Glassman and Mitchell, Genetics 44:547, 1959; Glassman and McLean, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 48: 1712, 1962).

The maternally-affected eye color is observed only in adults that emerge in the early days of hatching. Those that emerge in older bottles have the usual mutant  $ma-1$  eye color. This loss of the maternal effect is not due to the age of the mothers, and must be ascribed to changes in the food (Glassman and Mitchell, loc. cit.). Either a substance is being used up or an inhibitor is accumulating. We believe that the latter explanation is true, and that the purines which accumulate in the food are inhibiting the low amounts of xanthine dehydrogenase in the maternally-affected  $ma-1$  flies so that little pteridine eye pigment is synthesized.

To test this we crossed  $y f:=; st$  females to  $m ma-1; st$  males and allowed eggs to be laid on three different media: a) the usual *Drosophila* medium (devised by E. Lewis), b) the usual medium containing 0.1% hypoxanthine, and c) the usual medium containing 0.1% uric acid.

In these experiments the maternal effect did not diminish on the control medium until 10 and 12 days (replicate experiments) had elapsed. On the other media, the maternal effect diminished by 2 and 4 days (replicate hypoxanthine experiments) and by 7 and 9 days (replicate uric acid experiments). Thus, hypoxanthine (and perhaps uric acid) accelerates the disappearance of the maternal effect. Whether these compounds accumulate to a sufficient extent in the food to account for the loss regularly observed, and whether the mechanism is through inhibition of the small amounts of xanthine dehydrogenase remains to be shown.

The mutant,  $lxd$ , lacks the  $ma-1^+$  complementation activity as well as the pyridoxal oxidase activity. Since these are also lacking in  $ma-1$ , we tested the effect of  $lxd$  on the maternal effect as follows:

A. The cross  $y f:=; ru lxd$  by females  $x v f Bx^3 ma-1$  males produced  $v f Bx^3 ma-1; ru lxd$  by/+ males all of whom (94 in the first three days) were maternally affected. Thus, homozygous  $lxd$  in the mother has no influence on the maternal effect in the progeny.

B. The cross,  $v f Bx^3 ma-1; ru lxd$  by/TSS  $x ru lxd$  by/D, produces three types of males which were classified and counted during the first three days of emergence. These were:

genotype	phenotype (number maternally affected)
$v f Bx^3 ma-1; ru lxd$ by	Only 1 out of 41
$v f Bx^3 ma-1; ru lxd$ by/TSS (or D)	56 out of 56
$v f Bx^3 ma-1; TSS/D$	22 out of 22

Thus, homozygous  $lxd$  in the progeny completely abolishes the maternal effect.

We interpret these results as follows: The maternal substance responsible for the maternal effect is the product only of the  $ma-1^+$  locus. The  $lxd$  locus is not involved and thus  $lxd$  mothers can have progeny that are maternally affected. This is also true for the  $ry$  locus (Glassman and Mitchell, loc. cit.). However, for the maternal effect to be expressed in the progeny, enough product of the  $lxd^+$  locus must be available for production of sufficient xanthine dehydrogenase for eye color synthesis to proceed normally. If  $lxd$  is in the progeny, then the maternal effect is abolished.

This interpretation is in accord with the idea that the  $lxd^+$ ,  $ry^+$ , and  $ma-1^+$  loci code for polypeptides (L, R, and M, respectively) that polymerize with each other. In this scheme, the maternal substance is, or is composed of, only the M subunit; the  $ma-1^+$  complementation factor and the pyridoxal oxidase (these may be identical) are composed of M and L subunits;

while xanthine dehydrogenase is composed of M, L, and R subunits. The proof of this theory must await purification of these substances, although finding electrophoretic variants of xanthine dehydrogenase associated with each locus would indicate that all three are structural genes for this enzyme. We are currently analyzing three electrophoretic variants which we have found.

The idea that the  $ma-1^+$  maternal substance is a stable template would also explain the effect of  $lxd$  on the maternal effect. This possibility is also being tested by analyzing the amount of the  $ma-1^+$  complementation factor during the development of maternally affected flies.

Mittler, S. Northern Illinois University.  
AET and radiation induced crossing-over in male D. melanogaster.

A re-examination of the problem (Mittler and Hampel DIS 38) of whether AET has any effect upon radiation induced crossing-over in male D. melanogaster indicates that AET does afford significant protection to 9-12 day brood after

irradiation. Adult males 2-16 hr. old heterozygous for  $ru\ h\ th\ st\ cu\ sr\ e^s\ ca$  were injected with  $1 \times 10^{-7}$  l. of 30 mg. AET/10ml buffered to pH of 7 and irradiated with 2000r and then back crossed to homozygous "rucuca" females at ratio of 1 male to 3 females. The males were transferred to new group of females every 3 days.

Number	9-12 day brood			12-15 day brood		
Males	Crossover	Non	% Crossover	Crossover	Non	% Crossover
120 Treated	57	8,502	.666	.54	11,361	.473
101 Control	49	5,025	.966	29	4,187	.688

Glassman, E. University of North Carolina. Interaction of  $ma-1$  and  $lxd$  in the synthesis of pyridoxal oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase.

The maroon-like ( $ma-1$ ) and rosy ( $ry$ ) eye color mutants lack detectable amounts of xanthine dehydrogenase. A strain which is mutant at a third locus ( $lxd$ ) has only 20 to 25% normal amounts of this enzyme. Analysis of  $lxd$  flies reveals that the level of CRM (the suspected

product of the  $ry^+$  locus) is the same in  $lxd$  as in wild type, while pyridoxal oxidase (the suspected product of the  $ma-1^+$  locus) is absent in  $lxd$ . Complementation tests in vitro are in agreement with these findings; thus there is no  $ma-1^+$  complementation factor in extracts of  $lxd\ ry$  flies while the  $ry^+$  complementation factor seems to be present in normal amounts in  $ma-1$ ;  $lxd$ .

It seems evident that  $lxd$  is deficient in those molecules which are also specifically deficient in  $ma-1$  (such as pyridoxal oxidase and the  $ma-1^+$  complementation factor) while the molecules missing in  $ry$  (such as CRM) seem to be present in normal amounts in  $lxd$ . Thus, the normal production of the  $ma-1^+$  complementation factor and pyridoxal oxidase must be due to the interactions of the  $lxd^+$  and the  $ma-1^+$  loci. The paradox of the presence of substantial, though less than normal, amounts of xanthine dehydrogenase in  $lxd$  in spite of the absence of the product of the  $ma-1^+$  locus can be resolved by various hypotheses. One can postulate that the  $ry^+$ , the  $ma-1^+$ , and the  $lxd^+$  loci code for three different polypeptide chains, designated R, M, and L, respectively. These polypeptides produce different enzyme activities by polymerizing with each other in different ways. Thus, a polymer of the M and L polypeptides will have pyridoxal oxidase activity, while any polymer containing R polypeptides will have CRM activity. Only a polymer containing R, M, and L polypeptides will have xanthine dehydrogenase activity. On this basis, the in vitro complementation reaction between  $ma-1$  and  $ry$  extracts would be visualized as an interaction between two large polymers containing ML and R subunits, respectively. The deficiencies observed in  $lxd$  flies would be due to a defective L polypeptide which can still react in vivo to yield some xanthine dehydrogenase activity, but which is too defective to yield active ML polymers (pyridoxal oxidase). It is of interest that pyridoxal oxidase has a molecular weight almost as great as that of xanthine dehydrogenase (about 250,000).

Alternatively, one can view the *lxd* gene as a regulator of the activity of either the *ma-1<sup>+</sup>* gene or its product. In this case, the pyridoxal oxidase would be a polymer composed of only M polypeptides, CRM would again be any polymer containing R polypeptides, while xanthine dehydrogenase activity would be a polymer of M and R polypeptides. Another possibility is that only the *ry<sup>+</sup>* locus codes for a subunit of xanthine dehydrogenase, while the products of the *ma-1<sup>+</sup>* and *lxd<sup>+</sup>* loci are regulators or activators, not only of the R polypeptide which forms xanthine dehydrogenase, but also of other polypeptides which form pyridoxal oxidase and other unknown enzymes.

Muller, H. J. Indiana University. An improved stock, "vix," for scoring visible mutations that arise at specific loci in the X of the female.

The fertile females of this stock have X-chromosomes of the same composition as those of the "Maxy-v" stock (number f30 of the 1957 Bloomington stock list in DIS 31), except that in this stock the recessive genes *ptg* and *oc* and the dominant *B* are in the X-chromosome having

most of the recessive mutants, while the balancing X-chromosome is supplied with *lz<sup>S</sup>* instead of *ptg oc*. Moreover, the fertile females contain a Y-chromosome, of normal type. The X-chromosome of the fertile males has the composition *y oc ptg lz f*. As in the stocks "jynd" and "plond" (f72 and f88, respectively, of DIS 31), but even more so because of the additional pressure of the *B<sup>M1</sup>* inversion in one X, the combination of heterozygous inversions in the presence of a free Y causes a high frequency of non-disjunction of the X's, with resultant matroclinous daughters, bearing both the mother's X's, that can be scored for visible mutations arising in the originally wild-type loci of the non-multiple-recessive X, while at the same time the only fertile sons (in this case, in fact, the only viable sons) are patroclinous. One kind of disjunctionally produced daughter, of phenotype *y oc ptg B f*, is sterilized by *oc*, while the other kind, of phenotype *lz B<sup>+</sup>*, is rendered highly infertile by the *lz/lz<sup>S</sup>* combination and, if it should breed, would produce virtually no crossovers of a kind that would disturb the genetic system.

The reproducing individuals are as follows:

males:  $Y^+/y \text{ oc ptg lz f}$

females:  $\frac{Y^+/1J1 \text{ sc}^{J1(+)} \text{ In49 v lz}^S \text{ B}^{M1} \text{ In}}{y \text{ sc}^{S1} \text{ car odsy B f g}^2 \text{ dy v ras}^2 \text{ ptg oc sn}^3 \text{ ct}^6 \text{ cm rb ec w pn l sc}^8$

Any mutant or suspected mutant daughter arising non-disjunctionally can be bred with her brothers for verification and for establishing a balanced stock. The phenotypes of the disjunctionally arising daughters present combinations of peculiarities that keep them from being mistaken, even at first sight, from mutant daughters of non-disjunctional origin.

The "vix" stock not only has the advantage over "jynd" and "plond" of giving no disjunctional males. Its normal Y gives rise to more non-disjunction of the X's (more than half of the daughters being non-disjunctional) than does the ring-Y (*Y<sup>LC</sup>*) of "jynd". Moreover, the *Y<sup>+</sup>*, unlike the *y<sup>-</sup>.Y<sup>L</sup>* of "plond", leaves uncovered the deficiency of the left end of the X that arises when, occasionally, the X's undergo acrocentric attachment with one another, or when one of them exchanges with the Y (see the Valencias and Muller in DIS 23:99-103); it thereby results in the death of these exceptions which when viable are difficult to recognize for what they really are. It is also to be noted that the homozygosity for vermilion of the parental and non-disjunctionally produced females, which was recommended by Altenburg, makes the other eye color mutants here in question more conspicuous. That is, it sensitizes the observer, as it were, to these changes, and although the locus of vermilion is thereby sacrificed so far as the finding of mutations to *v* is concerned, more is gained than lost by the greater ease and reliability of the scoring for these other loci.

The loci in the non-multiple-recessive X-chromosome of the "vix" stock in which it is practicable to recognize mutants and test them genetically fall into the following phenotypic categories: eye color, 7 (car, g, ras, cm, rb, w, pn); eye form, 3 (sy, B, ec, although B makes sy and ec more difficult); wing conformation, 3 (od, dy, ct); body color, 1 (y, although ptg might perhaps be used also); in addition an extreme "minus" mutation in  $sc^8$  could be recognized, and dominants such as N, Bx, Sc, Minutes, Tu and Tul (see my "New Mutants" report in this issue of DIS) would also be detectable. For comparison with visible mutations arising at specific loci in the X of the male, the above mentioned "Maxy-vermilion" stock provides a close counterpart to "vix".

In some of the work on specific-locus mutations it is desirable to know how many lethals are arising at the same time, so that the results may be calibrated to a given standard of spontaneous or induced mutation frequency, as was done in earlier work by the Valencias and myself and by Schalet. The "vix" stock lends itself to such tests by merely crossing the females (whose mothers should have been derived by random sampling from the same cultures as supplied the flies for the specific locus tests) to males that have a Y of the type  $lJ1^+.Y$  or  $sc^8.Y$ , in order to "cover" the  $lJ1$  of the X-chromosome to be tested and thus allow another lethal to be recognizable by the absence of sons having the X under investigation. Of course the mothers of the females thus tested should have been bred individually, so as to prevent pre-existing lethals from being confused with the newly arising ones that are to be scored.

Abrahamson, Seymour and Helen U. Meyer.  
University of Wisconsin. Use of Minute  
to facilitate studies of mutations in  
second chromosomes.

The most laborious step when breeding for autosomal mutations is the collection of virgin females in the  $F_2$  generation to cross with brothers of the same, balanced genotype. A new and rather simple method facilitates this step by having the unwanted type of  $F_2$  heterozygous for Minute

while the class needed for inbreeding is non-Minute. Due to the fact that the Minute flies have a considerably longer period of development than the desired type of non-Minute, Curly flies, only the latter are present in the  $F_2$  cultures during the first 2-3 days of hatching. By taking advantage of this period one eliminates the need for getting Curly virgin females. Mrs. Gloria Daniels of our laboratory has recently demonstrated that raising the  $F_2$  cultures at  $16-19^\circ C$  further extends the difference in developmental time between the Minute and the non-Minute flies. The stock used for this purpose ("M") has the composition  $S\ M(2)S7\ bw^D / dp^{txI}\ Cy, Ins0\ pr\ cn^2\ sp$  and is of good viability. It is not necessary to have special second chromosomes in the  $P_1$  generation; wild type or marked chromosomes may be used.

The simplest procedure is to cross the  $P_1$  generation to the M stock, select Curly  $F_1$  males and then cross these again, individually, to 2-3 virgin females from the M stock. Parents should be removed. In  $F_2$  one should use offspring from the first 2-3 days of hatching. These are usually all of the desired, Curly type, although occasionally a Minute, brown fly may already be present. However, their offspring can readily be identified by these markers when scoring for lethals in  $F_3$ .

We prefer to use a somewhat more elaborate scheme and combine this method with H. J. Muller's scheme of "criss-crossed" second chromosome lethals, S, Cy,  $dp^{tx}$ , and Sp. (Sp is now being incorporated into the "M" stock). The  $P_1$  generation is first crossed to a stock  $dp^{tx}\ Sp\ pr\ cn\ bw\ sp / S^2\ ls\ Cy, InL\ pr\ cn\ bw\ sp$ . This has the advantage that both types of  $F_1$  males, Curlies and non-Curlies, may be utilized. Then one proceeds as described above. A few, late hatching homozygous Curly survivors will appear along with the Minute, brown flies in  $F_2$ . These can be distinguished from the regular Curlies by also being homozygous for pr and sp.

Supported by research grants from the National Science Foundation (G-19394) and the Wisconsin Alumni Foundation.



Geer, B. W. Knox College. A new synthetic medium for Drosophila.

Sang's (1956) Medium C or modifications of Medium C have been used extensively in nutritional and genetic studies of Drosophila with excellent results. However, it is sometimes

necessary or desirable to replace casein with an amino acid mixture. Many amino-acid mixtures have been tested by this laboratory to determine their adequacy for the diet of D. melanogaster and the following medium was found to be the best.

<u>Amino Acids</u>	<u>mg</u>		<u>mg</u>
L-Arginine·HCl	80	RNA	100
L-Cystine	30	Cholesterol	30
L-Glutamic acid	840	Thiamine·HCl	0.2
Glycine	40	Nicotinic acid	1.2
L-Histidine·HCl	100	Riboflavin-5'-phosphate, Na	1.0
DL-Isoleucine	300	Calcium pantothenate	1.6
L-Leucine	200	Pyridoxine·HCl	0.25
L-Lysine·HCl	190	Biotin	0.03
DL-Methionine	80	Folic Acid	1.0
DL-Phenylalanine	130	Choline chloride	8.0
DL-Threonine	200	FeSO <sub>4</sub>	1.0
L-Tryptophan	50	CaCl <sub>2</sub>	1.29
L-Tyrosine	80	MgSO <sub>4</sub> ·7 H <sub>2</sub> O	24.6
DL-Valine	280	MnSO <sub>4</sub> ·H <sub>2</sub> O	1.29
<u>Other Components</u>		NaHCO <sub>3</sub>	100
Agar	1500	KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	183
Sucrose	1000	Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>	189
		Water to	100 ml

Flies have been cultured on this medium by serial transfer under germ-free conditions for several generations.

Preparation of the medium is as follows: Dissolve the RNA in an amount of phosphate buffer solution equivalent to 0.4 of the final volume. Mix the buffer-RNA solution and all of the amino acids except cystine and dissolve the amino acids by gentle heating. After neutralization with dilute NaOH, add the B-vitamins, salts, and choline. Add cholesterol as a suspension prepared by dissolving cholesterol in warm 95% ethanol, adding water, and removing the ethanol by autoclaving for ten minutes. Dissolve the cystine in a minimal amount of 1 N HCl and add. After a final neutralization, add sucrose and agar. Adjust the final volume to 100 ml by adding water. Sterilize the medium by autoclaving at 15 pounds of pressure for 15 minutes.

The reports of Hinton, Noyes, and Ellis (1951), Sang (1956), and Salmon (1964) were especially useful during the development of this medium.

This work was supported by NSF Grant No. GB-2239.

References: Hinton, T., D. T. Noyes, J. Ellis, *Physiol. Zool.*, 24, 335 (1951).

Salmon, W. D., *J. Nutrition*, 82, 76 (1964).

Sang, J. H., *J. Exp. Biol.*, 33, 45 (1956).

Mazar-Barnett, Beatriz K. de. Comisión Nacional de Energía Atómica, Argentina. A dark medium appropriate for egg counts.

When a dark colored background is needed for counting eggs, caramelized dextrose has proved to be very convenient. It is non-toxic, and one spoonful per Kg of standard cornmeal-molasses-agar medium is enough to obtain a dark

even color.

Blaylock, B. Gordon.<sup>1</sup> Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tenn. A method for preparing salivary-gland chromosomes.<sup>2</sup>

A modification of a method used by Keyl and Keyl (Arc. F. Hydrobiol 56:43-57, 1959) for Chironomus salivary chromosomes produces good results with Drosophila. There are several advantages in this method over most standard techniques.

The staining time is short; only two minutes are required. Because there is good resolution of the fine bands on a clear background and the chromosomes spread easily, this is a good method for studying specific regions of the chromosomes.

The details of this method follow:

1. Dissect large well-fed larvae in a drop of Shen's solution (9 g of NaCl, 0.42 g of KCl, 0.25 g of CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 1 l of H<sub>2</sub>O) on a siliconed slide.
2. Immediately transfer the glands to a drop of 3 parts 95% ethyl alcohol and 1 part 45% acetic acid for 30 seconds. (A stop watch is used for timing).
3. Transfer the glands to a small drop of acetic carmine and acetic orcein on a siliconed cover glass for two minutes. The staining solution is 1 part of 1% carmine boiled in 45% acetic acid mixed with 4 parts of 1% natural orcein dissolved in 50% acetic acid.
4. Absorb the excess stain from the glands with a small strip of bibulous paper making sure that the paper does not come in contact with the glands by using a dissecting needle to hold the glands in place.
5. Immediately place a small drop of 72% lactic acid over the glands.
6. Invert the cover glass on a clean slide and hold it in place while tapping the cover glass several times directly over the glands with the eraser end of a pencil.
7. Fold a sheet of bibulous paper around the slide and press well with the thumb in a rolling motion being careful not to let the cover glass slip. A little experimenting will help determine the amount of pressure to use to obtain the desired amount of spreading.

The slide can be studied immediately using phase contrast. The preparations can be maintained for several weeks without sealing; however, the slides can be made permanent by the dry ice technique (Baker, W. K. DIS 26:129, 1959).

<sup>1</sup> Radiation Ecology Section, Health Physics Division Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

<sup>2</sup> Research sponsored by the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission under contract with the Union Carbide Corporation.

Doane, W. W. Yale University. Use of disc electrophoresis for analysis of amylase isozymes.

A modification of the acrylamide gel disc electrophoresis method of Ornstein and Davis (1961) has been developed in order to analyze amylase isozymes in various Amy strains of D. melanogaster.

The small pore gel, in which separation occurs, consists of equal parts of "Small-Pore Solutions #1 and #2" but altered to include 0.2% Fisher soluble starch (or Connaught hydrolyzed starch). This is done by heating a 0.4% starch solution in a water bath brought to a boil and, when the solution becomes clear, warming it an additional 3 minutes before cooling. The small-pore solution #2 is then prepared by dissolving 0.14 g. ammonium persulfate in 100 ml. of this starch solution so that the final starch concentration of the gel is 0.2%. This concentration proved best for quantitative estimates of enzyme activity and also for photographic purposes.

Following electrophoresis, gels are removed from their tubes and incubated at 37°C. for given time intervals (from 0 to 45 min.) in either M/20 Tris buffer, pH 7.2, or M/15 phosphate buffer, pH 6.8. With the latter buffer, Cl<sup>-</sup> ions should be added in order to enhance amylase activity; p-chloromercuribenzoic acid should also be included in order to inhibit glycogen phosphorylase activity. Immediately after incubation, gels are stained with iodine reagent (Smith & Roe, 1949) diluted to half-strength. This not only stops hydrolysis of starch inside the gel but also stains those regions where enzyme activity does not occur. After 5-10 minutes, gels are rinsed and transferred to 7% acetic acid. Amylase isozymes appear as clear bands in the dark blue gels. These should be photographed immediately as artifacts begin to develop within 15 to 20 minutes.

Wheeler, M. R. and F. Clayton.  
University of Texas; University of Arkansas. A new Drosophila culture technique.

Since attempts to raise endemic Hawaiian spp. on standard banana or cornmeal media were failures, a new medium was devised, using several dried breakfast cereals of the high-protein, high vitamin and mineral types. Other D. spp. do extremely well on it. The basic recipe is

as follows:

- 1000 ml distilled water
- 13.5 to 14.5 g Bacto agar, fine (amount varies with climate)
- 50.0 g dried Brewers yeast
- 1 jar (4.75 oz) Gerber's Strained Banana Baby food
- 10.0 g Kellogg's Special K cereal
- 5.0 g Kellogg's Concentrate cereal
- 15.0 g Gerber's High-Protein cereal
- 15.0 g Kretschmer's Wheat Germ

In addition 5 ml of ETOH (95%) was used to wet the dry yeast, and 5 ml of propionic acid was used for mold inhibition.

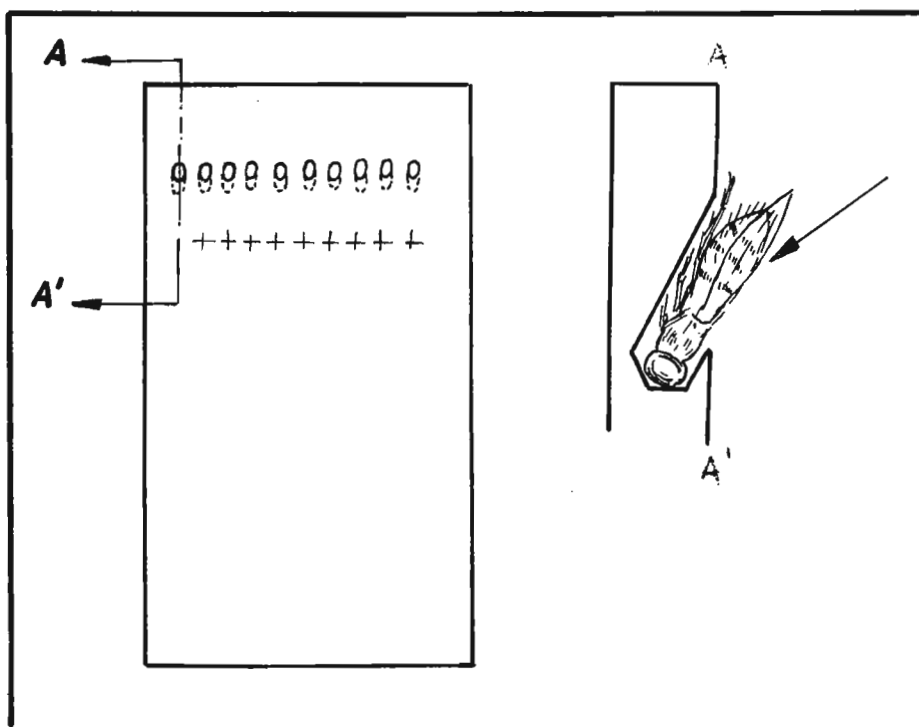
To secure good pupation and eclosion, mature larvae were transferred to vials half-filled with lightly moistened sand; larvae burrow down (some spp. to 4.0 inches) to pupate. At eclosion adults climb upward through the sand using the ptilinum to force a trail. This technique works best for those spp. whose larvae crawl up into the cotton plug when mature.

Work supported by NSF Grant GB 711.

Mazar-Barnett, Beatriz K. de. Comisión Nacional de Energía Atómica, Argentina.  
A fly holder for injecting Drosophila.

When injecting Drosophila with mutagenic agents, it is desirable to do it in as short a period of time as possible, especially when the compound injected is chemically unstable. A lucite plate with 20 small cavities, each of a size to accom-

odate one fly, has proved to be quite useful. The flies are kept in a position suitable for injection, as shown in the drawing, and when ready one or two taps of the plate will remove them easily. It is possible in this way to inject about 150 flies in one hour.



Malich, C. W. NASA Ames Research Center, Moffett Field, Calif. Thin window holder for particle irradiation of Drosophila.

The finite range of energetic charged particles and their variation in linear energy transfer with penetration require special techniques for the treatment of Drosophila. A simple holder has been devised which makes irradiation con-

venient and uniform for particles having ranges between a few millimeters and a few centimeters. A circular well 1" diam x 0.5 mm deep (for flies averaging 1.0 mm thick) is machined into a lucite disk 1 3/4" diam x 1/2" thick. Eight ventilation grooves 0.015" x 0.015" are milled from this depression to the outside. A cover is made by cementing a thin window over a circular hole 1 1/4" diam in a lucite disk 1 3/4" diam x 1/4" thick. We use Mylar of thickness 0.001" for the window because it is quite strong, handles well and will give a flat surface readily. The window is attached by brushing a small amount of acrylic cement onto the lucite and gently dropping a square of selected Mylar in place. This is trimmed after drying under pressure. John E. Neff of the NASA Ames Research Center suggests stretching 1/2 mil Mylar on an optical flat of glass and cementing this to the plastic ring with Eastman 910 adhesive, to give a very flat, taut window.

In use, flies are lightly etherized and placed dorsally in the depression as close together as desired. The window is placed over the flies carefully and taped to the back piece. The flies are slightly compressed, holding them in place and minimizing the depth of the germ cells and its variation from fly to fly. Air is gently blown through the chamber every few minutes with a hypodermic syringe or rubber bulb until the flies recover from the anesthetic. Ventilation is adequate, since Rosemarie Binnard at the NASA Ames Research Center found no evidence of an oxygen effect in X-ray induced mutations when comparing standard gelatin capsules to these holders. Drosophila will live in them for several hours without forced ventilation, dying on longer containment from apparent dessication. Modification of the holders for continuous flow of moist air (or other gases) is simple. Keying of the two pieces to prevent rotation, as done by Jane Duffy at the Institute for Cancer Research, is recommended to prevent damage to the flies during assembly.

The thick lucite construction is adequate for most particle irradiations. The nuclear properties of  $H^1$  and  $C^{12}$  minimize neutron production and bremsstrahlung, and tests have shown that such secondary reactions contribute less than 1% to the dose in these holders. It is important to have the diameter of the window larger than the beam, so that forward scattering will not contribute to the dose. A double thin window holder has been constructed for comparison, and is preferable for highly penetrating radiations. The double window design is also better for use with X-rays, since the back scatter from thick lucite significantly increases the dose absorbed from the incident radiation and its effective linear energy transfer. We are developing a more sophisticated design which will improve ventilation, increase compression of the flies and permit partial body irradiation. This should be useful with UV as well as charged particles, but the simplicity of the present design makes it preferred for routine work.

Hendrix, Nina, and Elizabeth Ehrlich. University of Oregon. A method for treating bacterial contamination of Drosophila cultures with antibiotics.

It was observed in our laboratory that the medium of some cultures turned a dark, reddish-brown color after several days, while others remained the light, yellow-brown color of the original new food. We had also noticed bacterial contamination in cultures sent to us from

various laboratories throughout the country including the two major stock centers. Because in some of the cultures with this discoloration marked decreases in productivity were found, it was decided to try to identify the cause of the change in color.

By allowing flies from the darkly colored bottles to walk on a Petri dish containing new food and then removing them, it was found that the same dark color appeared on this food. From these dark areas sub-cultures were made with the advice of Dr. Priscilla Kilbourn of the University of Oregon, Department of Biology and using standard bacteriological identification methods, we found the organism apparently responsible for the discoloration to be of the Genus Achromobacter. It was a short, small, Gram-negative rod-shaped bacterium. This genus can be found in soil and water.

A sensitivity test was done using discs of broad-spectrum antibiotics and of sulfa drugs. Two drugs - dihydrostreptomycin and tetracycline - were found to have the best inhibitory effects on the bacterial growth.

For purposes of decontaminating the cultures, these two antibiotics were incorporated simultaneously into the regular fly media in the following proportions:

dihydrostreptomycin sulfate (Upjohn Co.)	100 micrograms/ml. food
tetracycline hydrochloride (Tetracyn Phizer)	30 micrograms/ml. food

The procedure for decontamination is as follows: contaminated flies are put onto antibiotic food in bottles or vials. After a good number of eggs has been laid, all the parents are removed. The eggs are allowed to mature on the antibiotic food. After hatching, these new flies are transferred again to plain food without antibiotics, preferably without etherizing. If it is necessary to select the flies, care should be taken to clean brushes, etherizers, plates, etc., with 70% ethanol to prevent recontamination. The plain food cultures are then incubated and observed to see if the discoloration appears again.

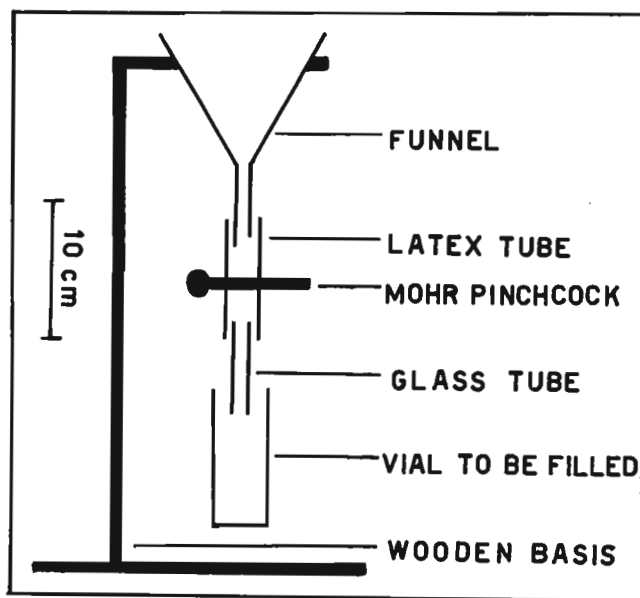
Because the action of the antibiotics used may have unknown and potentially undesirable genetic effects, the drugs probably should not be used for very special stocks. The treatment should be completed in one generation.

We have found this method very satisfactory for ridding most of our cultures of all contamination. The productivity of the cultures is much improved with this treatment.

Gallo, A. J. Governo do Estado de São Paulo, Brazil. An apparatus for filling vials.

We saw this apparatus in a bacteriological laboratory (Instituto Adolfo Lutz-São José do Rio Preto) and we are using it with success in our own laboratory. It is specially useful because we can fill all vials with a standard quantity

without dirtying the walls of the tubes. The vial is placed under the apparatus and gets filled when one presses the Mohr pinchcock. Only a wooden basis, a funnel, a piece of latex, a piece of glass tube and a Mohr pinchcock are required. According to the picture, it may be made in a proper size.



Lee, William R. The University of Texas.  
Feeding radioactive isotopes to specific  
larval stages of Drosophila melanogaster.

In previous work on feeding radioactive isotopes to Drosophila, flies during their entire life cycle have been kept in contact with or close to media containing the isotope. As a result the proportion of mutations induced by beta rays

from the media is high in relation to those induced by the incorporation of the isotope into the genetic material. Pulse labeling can be accomplished by injection; however, results reported by Kaplan et al. (Genetics 49: 701-714) (also observed in this laboratory) show poor labeling of sperm from males injected with tritiated thymidine. Kaplan obtained better labeling by feeding larvae. Cytological considerations indicate the desirable time to feed would be just before synthesis of DNA prior to meiosis. Therefore, it is desirable to pulse label larvae during the first 24 hours of the third instar.

To accomplish feeding a radioactive isotope during a specific larval stage, 63 mm diameter and 29 mm deep Stender dishes are filled half full of corn meal Drosophila media. A sheet of black satin through which larvae cannot pass is pressed into contact with the surface of the media and is allowed to extend up on the sides of the Stender dish to prevent larvae from crawling over its edge into the media below. 0.05 ml of a solution containing 50 microcuries of phosphorus-32 as inorganic phosphate is pipetted onto the surface of the satin which initially absorbs most of the P-32. The surface of the satin is then sprayed with yeast and the Stender dish allowed to incubate at 34°C for three days. At the end of the three days the satin is covered with a growth of P-32 labeled yeast.

Larvae from a three day old Drosophila culture are floated out with a concentrated sugar solution and third instar larvae picked out with a brush. For convenience these larvae are stored in petri dishes on moistened filter paper during the collecting process. The larvae are then washed into a funnel screened with a disk of nylon chiffon. This concentrates the larvae into a cluster which is then brushed onto a 4 cm diameter disk of nylon chiffon. This disk is then transferred by 10 inch tongs to a Stender dish containing the labeled yeast.

Larvae are allowed to feed on the labeled yeast for 24 hours; then, the satin containing the larvae on its upper surface is removed with the tongs and placed in a funnel over a jar to collect radioactive materials. The funnel is lined with nylon chiffon which retains the larvae but allows the radioactive yeast and bits of media to be washed through. A fine stream of water from a polyethylene squeeze bottle is directed at the larvae and they are washed until further washing does not reduce the radioactivity. The nylon chiffon containing the washed larvae is then placed into a half-pint bottle with Drosophila media for pupation.

Radioautographs of sperm from females inseminated by males treated in the above manner with either P-32 or tritiated thymidine showed heavy uniform labeling during the first three days of mating yet the male germ cells had been subjected to radiation from radioactive media for only one day and during the relatively insensitive spermatogonial stage.

The 4 mm thick glass of the Stender dishes provides good shielding against the Beta rays of P-32. A wrist film badge worn during these operations has not recorded any significant radiation.

This investigation was supported by Public Health Service Grant GM 11449-02 from the National Institute of General Medical Sciences.

Strickberger, M. W. and L. Harth. St. Louis University. Ready-Made heated dispensers for Drosophila medium.

A simple dispenser for Drosophila medium is an ordinary automatic coffee percolator of the 32 cup variety or larger that is sold quite cheaply in hardware stores as "party" coffeemakers (our's cost \$10.00). They are fitted with a

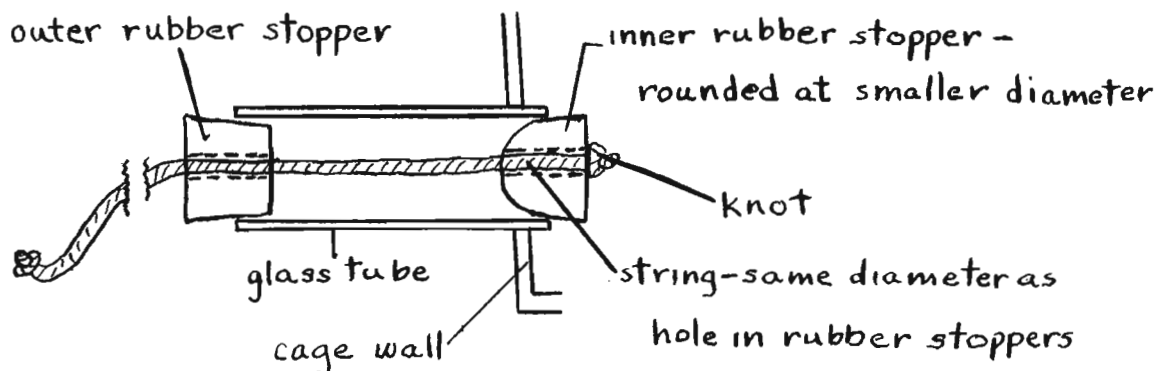
spigot that easily controls the amount of medium dispensed and they have a warming element which keeps the medium hot and fluid. To use, remove the inside coffee "basket", add the cooked hot medium, and connect the apparatus to electricity. The hot medium will prevent the high voltage "percolator" element from operating and will restrict heating to the low voltage "warming" element. If desired, the high voltage heating element can be permanently disconnected by reconnecting the wiring so that its circuit is by-passed. In those instances when all of the medium is quickly dispensed through this device, use of the electrical warming element is not necessary.

Wilson, J. University of California at Riverside. A sampler for collecting adults from unetherized population cages.

Sampling adults from Bennett population cages yields the same phenotype frequency as egg samples, is faster, and disturbs the population only to the extent of removing some adults for a few minutes. The simple apparatus and

technique described below gives samples of 100-200 flies in less than a minute if the population is moderately dense.

Materials and Assembly: See diagram.

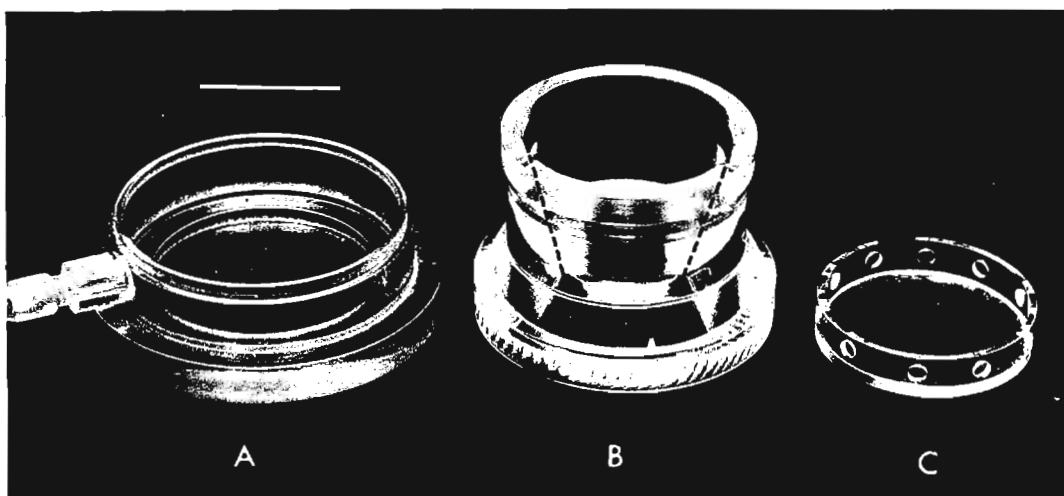


Method: The assembled sampler is inserted in the cage as in the above diagram. The outer rubber stopper is withdrawn ca. two inches. The inner stopper is pushed out of the tube and the outer stopper is immediately replaced. The adults will move into the tube if it is on the lighter side of the cage. The inner stopper is then replaced by pulling the string. The sampling time should be short - 30 to 60 seconds - to obtain maximum density of adults and to avoid larvae in the sample. The tube is then withdrawn. Later, the flies may be replaced in the cage in an empty shell vial. The mortality in the sample is 2-3% due to crushing between the stopper and the wall of the tube.

Brown, E. H. and J. H. Sang. Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh. A simple CO<sub>2</sub> anaesthetiser.

CO<sub>2</sub> was found to be the best anaesthetic for females being used in egg formation studies. Unlike ether which inhibits egg production, repeated tests showed that CO<sub>2</sub> had little or no detrimental effect even when females were kept

under anaesthesia for some minutes. A simple anaesthetiser was turned from perspex in the form illustrated below. CO<sub>2</sub> is regulated through a simple bubble gauge into the base (A) which has the perforated dish (C) fitted into it. The cone shaped top (B) is a push fit on to the base, and is made to accept the culture vials from which the adults are tapped. Its inner dimension fits closely onto the perforated dish. (The scale line represents 2 cm.)



Lewontin, R. C. University of Chicago.  
A cheap, disposable population cage.

Population cages can be made cheaply and quickly enough to be disposed of at the end of experiments or even during experiments by making use of the new polyfoam plastic containers made for

picnic coolers, milk boxes, etc. The material is light, waterproof, cuts easily, and is extremely cheap. An example is given below of a cage suitable for most standard population experiments.

#### Materials

1	Polyfoam porch milk box, with cover, #40HA. Inside dimensions, 8-1/2" wide x 11-3/4" long x 11-1/2" deep. Wall thickness 1". Glo-Brite Products, 6415 N. California Ave., Chicago 15, Illinois.	Cost \$2.95
1	Piece of 40 gauge brass mesh 4" x 12"	Cost \$ .50
1	Piece of broadcloth or muslin 16" x 20"	Cost \$ .10
Total cost of disposable materials		\$3.55

In addition, non disposable materials transferable from cage to cage are:

1	sheet window glass, 13-3/4" x 10-1/2"	Cost \$ .75
15	polyethylene cups, 1-1/2" diam. x 2-1/4" high @ \$.20 each, #1215: Dynalab Corp., Rochester, N. Y.	Cost \$3.00

Make the cage as follows:

1. Cut height of the box down to 8" (outside dimension).
2. Cut rim off the cover so that the remaining piece fits inside the box.
3. Cut 15 holes in the cut-down cover, each hole slightly larger than a food cup.
4. Put cut-down cover with holes on the floor of the box inside to serve as a rack for the food cups.
5. Cut a hole 4-1/4" x 3-1/2" in end of the box, 2" down from the top.
6. Sew muslin into a sleeve or tube shape 16" long and tape into hole at end of box. Use plastic covered storm window tape or other exterior plastic tape.
7. Cut a hole 3" x 10-1/2" in side of the box and tape wire mesh to inside of this hole.
8. Cover the box with the glass plate and tape around the edges with masking tape.

The whole construction takes about one hour, under primitive conditions.

This box is completely fly tight provided the cloth sleeve is carefully doubled and tied after it is used each time. It is much easier to change cups in the cage by reaching through the sleeve than by the usual method of inserting the cups in holes in the cage and the size of the cups in the cage is not critical since they are completely enclosed.

\*\*\*\*\* ANNOUNCEMENT \*\*\*\*\*

#### SEVENTH DROSOPHILA RESEARCH CONFERENCE: May 8 and 9, 1965

In accordance with the decision reached at the 6th (Madison, Wisconsin) Drosophila Conference, the next meeting will be held in Seattle, Washington. I have chosen May 8th and 9th as reasonable dates. However, there is still time to change, and I invite any suggestions and objections both as to date and as to the format of the meetings.

Any such suggestions may be sent to:

L. Sandler  
Department of Genetics  
University of Washington  
Seattle, Washington

\*\*\*\*\*



Edward H. Brown has accepted a position as Assistant Professor in the Department of Zoology at the University of Illinois in Urbana. He will begin this appointment in February, 1965. From January to December, 1964, he worked with Dr. James H. Sang of the Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh, on a Postdoctoral Fellowship.

John Erickson, formerly of the University of Oregon, has joined the staff at Western Washington State College, Bellingham, Washington, where he is starting a new *Drosophila* laboratory. Reprints, old and new, would be appreciated.

John W. Gowen. In moving our research from Iowa State University to Colorado State University, a new laboratory of *Drosophila* genetics has been created. The laboratory is tied in closely with investigations having similar objectives - utilizing large populations of viruses, bacteria, mice and dogs. The inheritance studies cover those events which occur spontaneously, in disease and under irradiation or other environmental stimuli within the species named. All studies are integrated together as well as having the worthwhile cooperation of the disciplines in the College of Veterinary Science and University as a whole. Opportunities for graduate or post-graduate study form a significant part of the program.

T. Kanehisa, University of Kobe (Japan), has returned from the Istituto di Genetica, Università Di Milano and is continuing work on the tumor-inducing factor of tumor stock Freckled.

Kobe University, Faculty of Science, Biological Laboratory has moved to a new building (Address: 12 Rokkodai-cho, Nada-ku, Kobe, Japan).

Ingerid Kvelland is spending two years from October 1, 1964, as a Research Associate at the laboratory of Dr. Doermann, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington.

Ross J. MacIntyre has received the degree of Ph.D. from the Johns Hopkins University, October 1964, and has commenced a two-year postdoctoral fellowship in the Department of Plant Breeding, Cornell University, under Bruce Wallace. The thesis is entitled "Responses of Esterase-6 alleles of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans* to selection in experimental populations." The alleles are shown to reach stable equilibria when populations are initiated at different allele frequencies, and the particular equilibrium is shown to differ in stocks differently constructed in genotype. Heterosis is concluded to rest upon a polygenic basis, in this case.

George A. Marzluf has received the degree of Ph.D. from the Johns Hopkins University, October, 1964, and has entered upon a postdoctoral fellowship in the Department of Physiological Chemistry, University of Wisconsin Medical School, under Robert L. Metzenberg. The Ph.D. thesis is entitled "Studies of the Mechanism of Action of the Suppressor of Vermilion of *Drosophila melanogaster*," and compares the properties of the enzymes extracted and partially purified from the wild type and from suppressed vermilion, respectively.

Per Oftedal is spending the academic year at the Genetics Laboratory, City of Hope, Duarte, California.

Frank Seto, formerly of the Radiation Immunology group, Biology Division of the Oak Ridge National Laboratory in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, has joined the faculty of the Zoology Department, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma. He will continue research in Developmental Biology.

University of Sussex. A school of Biology will open at this new University in October, 1965. Part of the University College, London, *Drosophila* group will move there with Professor J. Maynard Smith, and Professor J. H. Sang's *Drosophila* Unit, now at the Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh, will also transfer to this school. Accommodation will be available for post-graduate and post-doctoral research workers interested in the areas now being studied by these two groups (see Directory), and in microbial genetics.

This new school will be glad to get reprints of past work in order to supplement its library facilities, and would welcome inclusion in reprint circulation lists.

D. L. Williamson, formerly an NIH Postdoctoral Fellow in Genetics, Department of Biology, Yale University, has joined the Department of Anatomy, Woman's Medical College of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa., as Assistant Professor of Research and is continuing studies on maternally inherited traits in *Drosophila*.

Morton S. Fuchs

Department of Genetics  
University of Wisconsin  
Madison, Wisconsin

### Introduction

No organism is as well characterized genetically nor is more amenable to sophisticated controlled genetic manipulation as is *Drosophila*. In spite of this *Drosophila* has contributed little to our knowledge of major genetical concepts at the molecular level. This fact is even more depressing when one realizes that Beadle and Euphrussi's classical studies on the eye pigments in *Drosophila* served as the forerunner of modern biochemical genetics. Indeed, of the approximately 100 different enzyme or enzyme systems known to be under genetic control in all organisms, *Drosophila* can only provide 7 or 8 clear cut examples. Furthermore, as of this writing there is not one example in *Drosophila* of a biochemical control mechanism under genetic influence. This critique could go on and on, but would only serve to belabor the point.

The reasons for this state of affairs is varied and complex, though perhaps the most difficult barrier has been at the technical level. However, two breakthroughs indicate a resurgence of molecular genetic studies in *Drosophila*. The first of these is the isolation of "biochemical mutants" by Novitski and his group (DIS 37:51) and the second is the successful cultivation of *Drosophila* tissue in vitro by M. Horikawa and A. S. Fox (Science, in press).

Anticipating this renewed interest created by these two formidable tools a bibliography of biochemical and biochemical genetic studies in *Drosophila* has been prepared. The source for all titles through 1962 has been the "Bibliography of *Drosophila* Genetics" first edited by H. J. Muller and then by I. H. Herskowitz. Titles from 1963 through approximately April 1964 were obtained from Current Contents. The classification of the papers should not be taken too seriously but rather only as a rough guide. It is to be noted this is not nor is it intended to be an exhaustive bibliography. Many times when a series of papers by the same author appeared on the same subject only the last paper was cited. In addition there are no doubt many errors of omission including only the most cursory survey of the non-english written journals.

Originally this bibliography was compiled for the private use of members of our laboratory in order to give a birdseye view of what has been done in *Drosophila* and hopefully to serve as a guide for future studies. It is hoped it will be of some use to other *Drosophila*ologists.

#### I. Biochemical Studies of Chromosomes.

- Aronson, J. 1963. Overlap of the birefringent component of adjacent A regions during the induced shortening of fibrils teased from D muscle. *J. of Cell Biology*, 19:107-114.
- Blumel, J. and Kirby, H. 1948. Amino acid constituents of tissues and isolated chromosomes of D. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.)*, 34:561-566.
- Calvin, M. and Kodani, M. 1941. The physico-chemical structure of the salivary gland chromosomes II. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.)*, 27:291-300.
- Chen, P. S., Farinella-Ferruzza, N. and Aelhafen-Gandolla, M. 1963. Contents of DNA and RNA in salivary glands of normal and lethal larvae of the mutant "lethalmeander" (lme) of D.m. *Exp. Cell Res.* 31:538-548.
- Frolava, S. L. 1944. Study of fine chromosome structure under enzyme treatment. *J. Hered.*, 35:235-246.
- Gowen, J. W. 1931. Metabolism as related to chromosome structure and the duration of life. *J. gen. Physiol.*, 14:463-472.
- Ito, K. 1954. The nucleoprotein of salivary gland chromosomes. *Jap. J. Genet.*, 29:71-73. (Japanese with English summary).
- Kaufmann, B. P. 1952. Cytochemical studies of the action of trypsin. I. Digestion of salivary-gland chromosomes. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.)*, 38:464-468.

---

\* Supported by research grants from the National Institutes of Health (GM-11777) and the Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation administered by Allen S. Fox.

- Kaufmann, B. P. 1953. Cytochemical studies of the action of trypsin. II. Analysis of the swelling of salivary-gland cells. *J. Cell Comp. Physiol.*, 41:79-102.
- Kaufmann, B. P. 1953. Cytochemical studies of the action of trypsin. III. The course of deformation of salivary-gland cells. *Exp. Cell Res.*, 4:408-425.
- Koltzoff, N. K. 1941. The participation of the chromosomes in cell-metabolism. *DIS* 15:27.
- Mazia, D. 1950. Fiber protein structure in chromosomes and related investigations on protein fibers. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 50:954-967.
- Mazia, D. and Jaeger, L. 1939. Nuclease action, protease action and histochemical tests on salivary chromosomes of *D.* *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci.*, 25:456-461.
- McDonough, E. S. and Rowan, M. 1950. A study of the effects of crystalline DNase on the salivary gland chromosomes of *D.m.* (Abstr.) *Genetics*, 35:680.
- McMaster-Kaye, R. 1962. Symposium: Synthetic processes in the cell nucleus. III. The metabolism of nuclear ribonucleic acid in salivary glands of *D. repleta*. *J. Histochem. Cytochem.*, 10:154-161.
- McMaster-Kaye, R. and Taylor, J. H. 1959. The metabolism of chromosomal ribonucleic acid in *D.* salivary glands and its relation to synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. *J. Biophys. Biochem. Cytol.*, 5:461-467.
- Pelc, S. R. and Howard, A. 1956. Metabolic activity of salivary gland chromosomes in *Diptera*. *Exp. Cell. Res.*, 10:549-552.
- Plaut, W. 1963. On the replicative organization of DNA in the polytene chromosome of *D.m.* *J. of Mol. Biol.*, 7:632-635.
- Rudkin, G. T. 1959. A comparison of the incorporation of tritiated thymidine and cytidine into giant chromosome puffs. (Abstr.) *Genetics*, 44:531-532.
- Rudkin, G. T. and Corlette, S. L. 1957. Disproportionate synthesis of DNA in a polytene chromosome region. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.)* 43:964-968.
- Rudkin, G. T., Corlette, S. L. and Schultz, J. 1956. The relations of the nucleic acid content in salivary gland chromosome bands. (Abstr.) *Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer.*, 25; and *Genetics*, 41:657-658.
- Rudkin, G. T. and Woods, P. S. 1959. Incorporation of  $H^3$  cytidine and  $H^3$  thymidine into giant chromosomes of *D.* during puff formation. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.)*, 45:997-1003.
- Schulman, C. A. 1938. Recent advances in the chemistry of chromosomes. *J. Hered.*, 29:414-416.
- Schultz, J. 1939. Heterochromatic regions and the nucleic acid metabolism of the chromosomes. *Arch. exp. Zellforsch.*, 22:650-654.
- Schultz, J. 1956. The relation of the heterochromatic chromosome regions to the nucleic acids of the cell. *Cold Spr. Harb. Sympos. Quant. Biol.*, 21:307-328.
- Sengun, A., Woods, P. S. and Gay, H. 1960. Structure of the salivary gland chromosomes as revealed by the pattern of incorporation of  $H^3$  thymidine. (Abstr.) *Congr. int. biol. cell.*, 10th Congr., Paris, pp. 72-73.
- Serra, J. A. 1947. Composition of chromonemata and matrix and the role of nucleoproteins in mitosis and meiosis. *Cold Spr. Harb. Sympos. Quant. Biol.*, 12:192-210.
- Sirlin, J. L. and Knight, G. R. 1960. Chromosomal syntheses of protein. *Exp. Cell Res.*, 19:210-219.
- Steffensen, D. M. 1963. Evidence for the apparent absence of DNA in the interbands of *D.* salivary chromosomes. *Genetics*, 48:1289-1301.
- Swift, H. and Rasch, E. M. 1954. Nucleoproteins in *D.* polytene chromosomes. (Abstr.) *J. Histochem. and Cytochem.*, 2:456-458.
- Yasuzumi, G., Kita, T. and Okazaki, A. 1948. On the molecular structure of salivary gland chromosomes. II. *Jap. J. Genet.*, 23:59-60. (In Japanese).

## II. Chemical Constituents.

- Albaum, H. G. and Kletzkin, M. 1948. Adenosine triphosphate from *D.m.* *Arch. Biochem.*, 16:333-337.
- Albaum, H. G. 1949. Adenosine triphosphate from insects. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.*, 44:56-59.
- Begg, M. and Criuckshank, W. J. 1963. Partial analysis of larval haemolymph. *DIS* 38:41.
- Croghan, P. C. and Lockwood, A. P. M. 1960. The composition of the haemolymph of the larva of *D.m.* *J. exp. Biol.*, 37:339-343.
- Doane, W. W. 1963. Carbohydrate content of adipose females. *DIS* 37:73.
- Fujito, S. 1955. Metals present in the eggs of eye- and body-color mutants of *D.m.* *Jap. J. Genet.*, 30:44-45.
- Glassman, E. 1956. The occurrence of urea in *D.m.* *DIS* 30:116.

- Graf, G. E. 1959. Uric acid in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 28:73-74; and Genetics, 44:513-514.
- Graf, G. E. and Hadorn, E. 1959. Untersuchungen über fluoreszierende Stoffe der Hoden von D. z. Naturforsch., 146:14-17.
- Hassett, C. C. and Staffey, D. 1955. Fat and water content of D. (Abstr.) Amer. J. Physiol., 183:625.
- Imaizumi, T. and Kimoto, Y. 1951. Structure of the early developing egg of D. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 26:248. (In Japanese).
- Imaizumi, T. and Kimoto, Y. 1951. Cytoplasmic constituents of eggs of early developing stages, and their staining properties. DIS 25:106-107.
- Imaizumi, T., Hirota, T., Iketani, S. and Takanami, M. 1952. Changes of amino acids in the early development of D. eggs. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 27:227. (In Japanese).
- Kato, M. and Kato, M. 1956. Lipids in some mutants of D.m. DIS 30:123-124.
- Klee, F. C. and Kirch, E. R. 1962. Thiophosphoric acid derivatives of ethylamine. DL-methionine, and L-proline ethyl esters. III. Biological activities in fruit flies. J. Pharm. Sci., 51:540-543.
- Keith, A. D. 1963. Analysis of fatty acids of D.m. DIS 38:78.
- King, R. C. and Wilson, L. P. 1954. Quantitative studies on the phosphorus balance of adult female fruit flies feeding upon yeast. (Abstr.) Anat. Rec., 120:745.
- Okubo, S. 1957. A phenolic substance in D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 32:256. (In Japanese).
- Okubo, S. 1957. A glucoside in D.m. DIS 31:150.
- Okubo, S. 1958. N-acetylhydroxytyramine glucoside in D.m. DIS 32:142-143.
- Okubo, S. 1958. Occurrence of N-acetylhydroxytyramine glucoside in D.m. Med. J. Osaka Univ., 9:327-337.
- Okubo, S. 1958. A phenolic substance in D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 33:320. (In Japanese).
- Poulson, D. F. 1947. Tron-accumulating cells in the larval gut of D. species. DIS 21:88-89.
- Rasmuson, B. and Bjorkman, D. 1958. The fatty acid content in D.m. DIS 32:150-151.
- Rees, B. E., 1946. The water and fat content of the larva of D. U. S. Off. Tech. Serv. P. B. Rep. 66108, 7pp. Washington.
- Seki, T. and Okubo, S. 1958. Dihydroxyphenolic compounds in D.m. DIS 32:157.
- Seki, T. 1962. Absence of beta-alanine in hydrolyzate of the pupal sheaths of ebony mutant of D. virilis. DIS 36:115.
- Shiomi, T. and Kitazume, Y. 1956. Changes in glycogen content during early embryonic development in D.m. DIS 30:151-152.
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1956. Quantitative measurement of riboflavin, folic acid, and uric acid during metamorphosis of some mutants in D.m. DIS 30:153-154.
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1957. Microdetermination of uric acid in D.m. during metamorphosis. Amer. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet., Japan, 1956, 7:35-36.
- Wilson, B. R. 1960. A study of the chemical components of the egg shell of D.m. Diss. Abstr., 20:4267.
- Wilson, B. R. 1960. Some chemical components of D.m. egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 53:732-735.
- Wilson, B. R. 1960. Some chemical components of the egg shell of D.m. I. Amino acids. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 53:170-173.
- Wren, J. J. and Mitchell, H. K. 1958. Study of D. lipids by silicic acid chromatography. (Abstr.) Fed. Proc., 17:339.
- Wren, J. J. and Mitchell, H. K. 1959. Extraction methods and an investigation of D. lipids. J. Biol. Chem., 234:2823-2828.

### III. Chromatographic Analysis.

- Baker, W. K. and Spofford, J. B. 1957. A chromatographic analysis of white-variegation in D.m. Genetics, 42:359.
- Buzzati-Traverso, A. A. 1953. Paper chromatographic patterns of genetically different tissues: a contribution of the biochemical study of individuality. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci., (Wash.), 39: 376-391.
- Blumel, J. 1956. Paper chromatographic and colorimetric analysis of salivary glands of certain diptera. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 25; and Genetics, 41:635.
- Castiglioni, M. C. 1953. Paper chromatography for fluorescent substances in D.m. DIS 27:87.

- Fox, A. S. 1954. Paper chromatographic studies of the effects of the lozenge pseudoalleles and the Y-chromosome in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 23:40-41; and Genetics, 39: 967-968.
- Fox, A. S. 1956. Chromatographic differences between males and females in D.m. and role of X and Y chromosomes. Physiol. Zool., 29:288-298.
- Fox, A. S. 1956. Application of paper chromatography to taxonomic problems. Science, 123:143.
- Fox, A. S. 1956. Paper chromatographic studies of the effects of the lozenge pseudoalleles on free amino acids and peptides in D.m. Z. indukt. Abstamm.-u. Vererblehre, 67:554-566.
- Gloor, H. and Wunderly, C. 1953. Paper electrophoresis of haemolymph from normal and mutant D. larvae. (Abstr.) Heredity, 7:105.
- Goldschmidt, E. 1954. Fluorescent substances in chromatograms of a mutant stock of D. Nature, Lond., 174:883-884.
- Graf, G. E. 1958. Paper chromatographic analysis of heterozygotes in D.m. (Abstr.) Proc. 10th Int. Congr. Genet., Montreal, 2:102.
- Graf, G. E., Fung, S.-T. C. and Gowen, J. W. 1955. Paper chromatographic analysis of hermaphrodite gonads in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 24: and Genetics, 40:573-574.
- Graf, G. E. and Hadorn, E. 1957. Chromatographic studies on D. testes. DIS 31:122.
- Hadorn, E. and Mitchell, H. K. 1951. Properties of mutants of D.m. and changes during development as revealed by paper chromatography. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci., (Wash.), 37:650-665.
- Hoenigsberg, H. F. and Castiglioni, M. C. 1958. Biochemical differences between inbred and outbred lines of D.m. studied by paper partition chromatography. Nature, Lond., 181:1404.
- Rasmussen, I. E. 1954. Paper chromatography in the study of taxonomic relationship in the genus D. DIS 28:152.
- Scossiroli, R. E. and Rasmussen, I. E. 1954. Paper chromatography of interspecific hybrids in D. DIS 28:155-156.
- Scossiroli, R. E. and Rasmussen, I. E. 1957. Paper partition chromatography on interspecific hybrids in the genus D. Z. Vererbungslehre, 88:427-433.
- Throckmorton, L. H. 1956. Paper partition chromatography as a means of comparing species within the genus D. (Abstr.) Proc. nat. Acad. Sci., 66:6-7.
- Throckmorton, L. H. 1960. Comparative chromatography of D. species and other species of D. Diss. (Abstr.), 20:2980.

#### IV. General Biochemical Studies, Development, and Growth.

- Alderson, J. 1961. The mechanism of formaldehyde-induced mutagenesis. (Abstr.) Heredity, 16:238.
- Allen, M. M. B. 1964. The metabolic and genetic effect of DNA base analogs on D. Dissertation Abstracts 24: February 1964.
- Amano, T., Torii, M. and Hiroyasu, I. 1950. Studies on the tryptophane metabolism. Med. J. Osaka Univ., 2:45-52.
- Bartlett, B. R. 1952. A study of insecticide resistance in strains of D.m. Meig. Canadian Entomologist, 84:182-205.
- Beadle, G. W. and Tatum, E. L. 1941. Experimental control of development and differentiation. Genetic control of developmental reactions. Amer. nat., 75:107-116.
- Begg, M. and Hagben, L. 1943. Localization of chemoreceptivity in D. Nature, 152:535.
- Boche, R. D. and Buck, J. B. 1942. Studies on the H<sup>+</sup> concentration of insect blood and their bearing on *in vitro* cytological technique. Physiol. Zool. 15:293-303.
- Bodenstein, D. 1942. Hormone-controlled processes in insect development. Cold Spr. Harb. Sympos., 10:17-26.
- Bodenstein, D. 1947. Chemical alteration of development in D. (Abstr.) Anat. Rec., 99:34.
- Bodine, J. H. and Orr, P. R. 1925. Respiratory metabolism. Physiological studies on respiratory metabolism. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole, 48:1-14.
- Boell, E. J. and Poulson, D. F. 1939. The respiratory metabolism of normal and genetically deficient eggs of D.m. (Abstr.) Anat. Rec., 75 (Suppl.):65-66.
- Brehme, K. S. 1939. The minute condition as a possible effect of a hormone deficiency. DIS 12 62.
- Brunet, P. C. J. 1963. Tyrosine metabolism in insects. Annals of the N. Y. Acad. of Sci., 100 1020-1034.
- Burton, L. 1955. Carcinogenic effects of an extractable larval tumor agent. Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci. (Ser. 2), 17:301-308.
- Burton, L. and Friedman, F. 1956. Detection of tumor-inducing factors in D. Science, 124:220-221.

- Burton, L., Friedman, F. and Mitchell, H. K. 1956. The purification of an inherited tumor-inducing factor in D.m. *Cancer Res.*, 16:880-884.
- Carnes, R. W. 1963. Allelism of sex-linked "biochemical" lethals. *DIS* 38:78.
- Crow, J. F. 1957. Genetics of insect resistance to chemicals. *Am. Rev. Entom.*, 2:227-246.
- Ellenby, C. 1956. Oxygen consumption and cell size. A comparison of the rate of oxygen consumption of diploid and triploid prepupae of D.m. Meigen. *Proc. 14th Int. Zool. Congr.*, 1953:282-283.
- Farnsworth, M. W. 1954. Mitochondria in normal and nullo-X embryos of D. (Abstr.) *Anat. Rec.*, 120:808.
- Farnsworth, M. W. 1959. Studies on isolated mitochondria of minute and wild type D. (Abstr.) *Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer.*, 28:69-70; and *Genetics*, 44:509-510.
- Farnsworth, M. W. 1959. Procedures for the isolation of mitochondria from adult and larval D. *DIS* 33:178-179.
- Farnsworth, M. W. 1957. Mitochondria in normal and nullo-X embryos of D. *DIS* 31:118-120.
- Fujito, S. 1956. The relation between tryptophan metabolism and phototaxis in the  $\tan^3$  mutant of D.m. *Jap. J. Genet.*, 31:119-124. (Japanese with English summary).
- Glaser, O. C. 1948. Quantitative spectrographic analysis of salt metabolism in developing *Fundulus* eggs and senescent D. (Abstr.) *Yearb. Amer. philos. Soc.*, (1947):135-136.
- Glass, B. and Plaine, H. L. 1954. A biochemical analysis of factors producing melanotic tumors and erupt eyes in the suppressor-erupt stock of D.m. *Proc. 9th Int. Congr. Genet.* 1953. (Bellagio). 1163-1167.
- Glass, B. and Plaine, H. L. Genetic control of tryptophan metabolism in D. Amino acid metabolism. Ed. W. D. McElroy and B. Glass, pp. 940-944. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins Press.
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1952. The anti-folics and nucleic acid metabolism in the fruit-fly, D.m. (Abstr.) *XI Int. Congr. Biochem.*, Paris p. 470.
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1952. Anti-metabolites as larvicidal and sterility agents in the insect. (Abstr.) *Proc. 64th Ann. Meet. Amer. Assoc. Ent.*
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1953. The effects of 8-azaguanine on the development of the fruit-fly, D.m. (Abstr.) *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Cancer Res.*, 1, No. 1.
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1956. Inhibition of the growth and development of the fruit-fly, D.m., by analogues of folic acid, purines, and pyrimidines. *Proc. 14th Int. Congr. Zool.*, 1953:275.
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1956. Inhibition of the development of the fruitfly, D.m., by podophyletoxin. (Abstr.) *X int. Cong. Ent., Sec. 14, Biol. Control.* p. 1192.
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1957. Podophyletoxin, podophylein, and podophyletoxin isopropyl ammonium glutarate as inhibitors of development of the fruit-fly, D.m. (Abstr.) *Anat. Rec.*, 128:556.
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1958. Cycloserine and development of the fruit-fly, D.m. (Abstr.) *Federation Proc.*, 17:591.
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1958. Effects of colchicine and demecolcine on the development of the fruit-fly, D.m. (Abstr.) *Anat. Rec.*, 131:558-559.
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1958. The effect of 5-fluoroorotic acid on the development of the fruit-fly, D.m. (Abstr.) *Anat. Rec.*, 131:559.
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1958. The effect of 5-fluorouracil on the development of the fruit-fly, D.m. (Abstr.) *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Cancer Res.*, 2:302.
- Goldsmith, E. D. 1958. Reserpine, a potentiator of the inhibitory action of aminopterin on the development of the fruit-fly. (Abstr.) *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Cancer Res.*, 2:301-302.
- Goldschmidt, R. B. and Piterniek, L. K. 1956. New experiments on chemical phenocopies. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., (Wash.)*, 42:299-304.
- Goodwin, T. W. and Srisukh, S. 1950. Biochemistry of locusts. 3. Insectorubin: The redox pigment present in the integument and eyes of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.), the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.) and other insects. *Biochem. J.*, 47:549-554.
- Gordon, C. and Sang, J. H. 1941. The relation between nutrition and exhibition of the gene antennaless (D.m.). *Proc. roy. Soc., B*, 130:151-184.
- Gowen, J. W. and Johnson, L. E. 1946. On the mechanism of heterosis. I. Metabolic capacity of different races of D.m. for egg production. *Amer. Nat.*, 80:149-179.
- Graf, G. E. 1957. Biochemical predetermination in D. *Experientia*, 13:404-405.
- Grell, E. H. 1958. Genetics and biochemistry of "red cell" in D.m. (Abstr.) *Proc. 10th Int. Congr. Genet., Montreal*, 2:104-105.
- Grell, E. H. 1961. The genetics and biochemistry of red fat cells in D.m. *Genetics*, 46:925-933.
- Hadorn, E. 1953. Regulation and differentiation within field-districts in imaginal discs of D. *J. Embryol. exp. Morph.*, 1:213-216.

- Hadorn, E. 1956. Patterns of biochemical and developmental pleiotropy. Cold. Spr. Harb. Sympos. quant., 21:363-373.
- Hadorn, E. and Kürsteiner, R. 1955. Biochemical pleiotropy in excretion products. DIS 29:121.
- Haldane, J. B. S. 1955. On the biochemistry of heterosis, and the stabilization of polymorphism. Proc. roy. Soc., 144B:217-220.
- Hayashi, Y., Senoh, S. and Sakan, T. 1954. Amino acids. XII. The synthesis of DL-3-hydroxy-benzoylalanine. J. Chem. Soc. Japan Pure Chem. Sect., 75:425-427.
- Hinton, T. 1956. Genes and biochemical pathways influencing growth. (Abstr.) Nat. Res. Council Committee on Growth, 10th Ann. Rep., 1554-SS:71-72.
- Hughes, A. M., Becker, G. and Calvin, M. 1959. Effects of deuterium oxide (heavy water) on D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc-Amer., 28:77; and Genetics, 44:517.
- Imaizumi, T. 1961. Amino-acid metabolism during the embryonic development in normal and lethal embryos of D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 36:383. (In Japanese).
- Jacob, J. and Sirlin, J. L. 1959. Cell function in the ovary of D. I. DNA classes in nurse cell nuclei as determined by autoradiography. Chromosoma, 10:210-228.
- Kaji, S. 1958. Experimental studies on the developmental mechanism of Bar eye in D.m. IV. Facet-increasing effect of amino acids and peptides. Mem. Coll. Sci. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. B., 25: 17-22.
- Kaji, S. 1958. Experimental studies on the developmental mechanism of Bar eye in D.m. V. Effect of metallic compounds on the facet increase of the Bar eyed mutant. Mem. Coll. Sci. Univ. Kyoto., 25:161-164.
- Kato, M. 1956. Biochemical studies on the mechanism of inducing mutation by means of ultrasonics vibration. Acta. Sch. Med. Univ. Kyoto., 33:184-214.
- Kaufmann, B. P., Gay, H. and McElderry, M. J. 1957. Effect of ribonuclease on crossing over in D. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.) 43:255-261.
- Kikkawa, H. 1939. Tryptophane metabolism in D. DIS 24:82.
- Kikkawa, H. 1957. Further studies on the chemical methods to distinguish heterozygous individuals from homozygous ones in D. A correction of the previous paper. Jap. J. Genet., 32:211-212.
- Kikkawa, H. 1961. Genetical studies on the resistance to parathion in D.m. I. Gene analyses. Ann. Rep. Scient. Works, Fac. Sci. Osaka Univ. 9:1-20.
- Kikkawa, H., Ogita, Z. and Fujito, S. 1955. Problems concerning metal absorptivities in D. DIS 29:129-131.
- Kucera, W. G. 1940. Oxygen consumption in male and female flies (D.m.). Proc. S. Dak. Acad. Sci., 20:131-134.
- Morita, T. 1957. Purine catabolism in D.m. DIS 31:137.
- Morita, T. 1958. Purine catabolism in D.m. Science, 128:1135.
- Morita, T. 1959. Purine metabolism in D.m. II. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet., Japan, 1958, 9: 22-24.
- Morita, T. and Oshima, C. 1958. Purine catabolism in D.m. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet., Japan, 1957, 8:13-14.
- Mujoshi, Y. 1963. Difference in the larval metabolism of NaCl between NaCl-resistant strain and the susceptible strain. DIS 37:108.
- Nakamura, K., Imaizumi, T. and Takanami, M. 1952. Changes in amino acids during the early development of D. virilis. DIS 26:114-115.
- Nakamura, K., Imaizumi, T., Kitazume, Y., Shiomi, T. and Takanami, M. 1953. Biochemical studies on embryonic lethal factors in two strains of D.m. DIS 27:108.
- Nakamura, K., Kitazume, Y., Takanami, M. and Imaizumi, T. 1951. Free amino acids in different developmental stages and constituent amino acids of eggs of D. Papers from the Coordinating Committee for Research in Genetics 12:163.
- Nolte, D. J. 1951. Secondary genic products. DIS 25:120-121.
- Novitski, E. 1963. List of "biochemical" mutants. DIS 37:51.
- Ogaki, M. and Tanaka, E. 1954. Biochemical studies on the mechanism of Bar action in D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 29:170-171 (In Japanese).
- Ogita, Z. 1960. Genetical and biochemical studies on negatively correlated cross-resistance in D.m. DIS 34:97-98.
- Ogita, Z. 1960. Genetical and biochemical studies on negatively correlated cross-resistance in D.m. II. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 35:282 (In Japanese).
- Ogita, Z. 1961. Genetical and biochemical studies on negatively correlated cross-resistance in D.m. III. Genetical studies on actions of mixed insecticides with negatively correlated substances. Botyu-Kagaku, 26:88-93.



- Ogita, Z. 1961. Genetical and biochemical studies on negatively correlated cross-resistance in D.m. IV. Genetical relationship between ali-esterase activity and insecticide-resistance in D.m. *Botyu-Kagaku*, 26:93-97.
- Ogita, Z. 1961. Genetical and biochemical studies on negatively correlated cross-resistance in D.m. II. Relationship between the structure of compounds and negatively correlated activity. *Botyu-Kagaku*, 26:18-30.
- Ogita, Z. 1961. Genetical and biochemical studies on negatively correlated cross-resistance in D.m. I. An attempt to reduce and increase insecticide-resistance in D.m. by selection pressure. *Botyu-Kagaku*, 26:7-18.
- Oksawa, W. and Tsukuda, H. 1956. Some rates on the utilization of sugars by the adult of D.m. J. Osaka City Univ. Inst. Polytech., Ser. D., Biol., 7:163-171.
- Olsen, R. E. 1954. The use of the fruit fly, D.m., as a bioassay in detecting minute quantities of benzene hexachloride in plant tissues. *Diss. Abstr.*, 14:1876.
- Orr, P. R. 1937. Physiological studies on respiratory metabolism. *Physiol. Zool.* 10:235-243.
- Parsons, P. A. 1962. A biochemical polymorphism in D.m. *DIS* 36:106.
- Plaine, H. L. and Glass, B. 1955. Influence of tryptophane and related compounds upon the action of a specific gene and the induction of melanotic tumours in D.m. *J. Genet.*, 53:244-261.
- Poulson, D. F. 1935. Oxygen consumption of D. pupae. I. D.m. *Z. vergl. Physiol.* 22:466-472.
- Poulson, D. F. 1950. Physiological genetic studies on copper metabolism in the genus D. (Abstract.) *Genetics*, 35:684-685.
- Poulson, D. F. 1950. Chemical differentiation of the larval mid-gut of D. (Abstract.) *Genetics*, 35:130-131.
- Poulson, D. F. 1955. Physiological genetic studies on copper metabolism in mutant strains of D.m. (Abstract.) *Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer.*, 24: and *Genetics*, 40:590.
- Poulson, D. F., Bowen, V. T., Hilse, R. M. and Robinson, A. C. 1952. The copper metabolism of D. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.)*, 38:912-921.
- Pryor, M. G. M. 1955. Inhibitors of tyrosines. *J. Exp. Biol.*, 32:468-484.
- Rapoport, J. A. 1947. On the synthesis of gene products in equimolecular quantities. *Amer. Nat.*, 81:30-37.
- Rudkin, G. T. 1939. The gas exchange of D. larvae. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. (Wash.)*, 25:594-599.
- Sang, J. H. 1958. Metabolic studies using aseptically cultured D.m. (Abstract.) *Biochem. J.*, 69:42P.
- Scherbakov, A. P. 1935. Metabolic rate and duration of life of D. I and II. *Arch. biol. Nauk.* 38:639-655. (Russian with English summaries).
- Scherbakov, A. P. 1937. Metabolic rate and duration of life of D. IV. Different temperatures. *Arch. biol. Nauk*, 45 (3):73-86. (Russian with English summary).
- Schultz, J. and Rudkin, G. T. 1948. Absence of a sparing action of tryptophan on nicotinamide requirements of the fly, D.m. (Abstract.) *Federation Proc.*, 7:185.
- Schweitzer, M. D. 1937. The aerobic respiration of single D. pupae. *Genetics*, 22:207-208.
- Sekla, B. 1930. Longevity and metabolism in D.m. "The Laws of Life", Ruzicka Mem. Vol., Prague:279-285. (Czech with English summary).
- Sobels, F. H. and Bates, A. D. 1957. Chemical induction of crossing-over in D. males. *Nature*, 179:29.
- Suzuki, D. T. 1963. Studies on the chemical nature of crossing over in D.m. I. Preliminary results on the effect of actinomycin D. *Canadian J. of Genetics and Cytology* 5:482-489.
- Szabo, K., Vajda, M. and Anderko, E. 1962. Genetic variability and its biochemical and physiological effects. *Biol. Kozlem.*, 10:23-34 (Hungarian with German summary).
- Tatum, E. L. and Beadle, G. W. 1942. The relation of genetics to growth-factors and hormones. *Growth*, 6 (Suppl):27-37.
- Throckmorton, L. H. 1962. The use of biochemical characteristics for the study of problems of taxonomy and evolution on the genus D. *Univ. Texas Publ.*, No. 6205:415-487.
- Tsukamoto, M. 1959. Metabolic fate of DDT in D.m. I. Identification of a non-DDE metabolite. *Botyu-Kagaku*, 24:141-151.
- Tsukamoto, M. 1960. Metabolic fate of DDT in D.m. II. DDT-resistance and Kelthane-production. *Botyu-Kagaku*, 25:156-162.
- Tsukamoto, M. 1961. Metabolic fate of DDT in D.m. III. Comparative studies. *Botyu-Kagaku*, 26:74-87.
- Tsukamoto, M. 1962. Comparative studies on the oxidation of DDT in D.m. *DIS* 26:124.
- Tsukamoto, M., Ogaki, M. and Kikkawa. 1957. Genetical analyses of resistance to insecticides in D.m. *Proc. Int. Genet. Symposia*, 1956, Suppl. *Cytologia*, 442-444.
- Villee, C. A. 1946. The genetic control of growth metabolism. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci.*, 32:241-245.



- Watanabe, M. I. and Williams, C. M. 1951. Mitochondria in the flight muscles of insects. I. Chemical composition and enzymatic content. J. Gen. Physiol., 34:675-689.
- Watanabe, M. I. and Williams, C. M. 1953. Mitochondria in the flight muscles of insects. II. Effects of the medium on the size, form and organization of isolated sarcosomes. J. Gen. Physiol., 37:71-90.
- Wigglesworth, V. B. 1949. The utilization of reserve substances in D. during flight. J. Exp. Biol., 26:150-163.
- Wigglesworth, V. B. and Beament, J. W. L. 1958. The respiratory mechanisms of some insect eggs. Quart. J. Micr. Sci., 91:429-452.
- Williams, C. M., Barness, L. A. and Sawyer, W. H. 1943. The utilization of glycogen by flies during flight and some aspects of the physiological ageing of D. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole, 84:263-272.
- Wolsky, A. 1956. The analysis of eye development in insects. Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci., Ser. 2, 18:592-596.
- Wolsky, A. and Kalicki, H. G. 1959. Oxidative metabolism and preparium formation in the ebony mutant of D.m. Nature, Lond., 183:1129-1130.
- V. Enzymes.
- Abe, K. 1958. Genetical and biochemical studies on amylase in D.m. Jap. J. Genet., 33:138-145. (Japanese with English summary).
- Auf Der Maur, P. 1960. Uricase activity in the mutant white of D.m. DIS 34:70.
- Beckman, L. and Johnson, F. M. 1963. Variations of leucine aminopeptidase in pupae. DIS 38:69.
- Beckman, L. and Johnson, F. M. 1963. Genetic variations of phosphatases in larvae. DIS 38:70.
- Beckman, L. and Johnson, F. M. 1964. Variations in larval alkaline phosphatase controlled by Aph alleles in D.m. Genetics, 49:829-835.
- Beckman, L. and Johnson, F. M. 1964. Genetic variations of phosphatases in larvae of D.m. Nature, 201:321.
- Billett, F. and Counce, S. J. 1957. The B-glucuronidase content of D. embryos. Exp. Cell Res., 13:427-428.
- Bodenstein, D. and Sacktor, B. 1952. Cytochrome c oxidase activity during the metamorphosis of D. virilis. Science, 116:299-300.
- Chen, P. S. and Backmann-Diem, C. 1962. Studies on the transamination reactions in the larvae fat body of D.m. DIS 36:61-62.
- Ching, M. 1958. Histochemical detection of two enzymes, lipase and alkaline phosphatase, in the salivary gland nuclei of D. (Abstr.) Proc. Nebr. Acad. Sci., 68:8.
- Dalms, W. T., Persijn, J. P. and Bates, A. D. 1963. Fine-structural localization of ATPase activity in mature sperm of D.m. Exp. Cell Research, 32:163-167.
- Danielli, J. F. 1949. The phosphatase of cell nuclei. C. R. Be Cong. Int. Zool. Paris 1948, P. 205.
- Doyle, W. L. 1948. Phosphatase activity of D. salivary gland cells. Quart. J. micr. Sci., 89: 415-419.
- Farnsworth, M. W. 1956. Localization of alkaline phosphatase in lethal embryos and larvae of minute (4) and minute (1) o. DIS 30:113-114.
- Horowitz, N. H. and Fling, M. 1955. The autocatalytic production of tyrosinases in extracts of D.m. Amino acid metabolism, Eds. W. D. McElroy and B. Glass, pps. 207-218. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins Press.
- Hunter, A. S. and N. de Cediell. 1963. Krebs cycle enzymes. DIS 37:91.
- Kikkawa, H. 1948. Chromoplasts (plastids) as enzyme producers. DIS 22:71.
- Kikkawa, H. 1960. Genetic control of amylase in D.m. DIS 34:89.
- Kikkawa, H. 1960. Further studies on the genetic control of amylase in D.m. Jap. J. Genet., 35:382-387.
- Kikkawa, H. 1961. Biochemical genetics in the proteolytic enzyme in D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 36:384-385. (In Japanese).
- Kikkawa, H. 1962. Strain differences in proteolytic enzyme activities in D.m. DIS 36:83.
- Kikkawa, H. 1963. Agar-gel electrophoretic studies on amylase. DIS 37:94.
- Kikkawa, H. 1963. An agar-gel electrophoretic study on amylase of D. virilis. DIS 38:88.
- Kikkawa, H. 1963. The genetic study on amylase in D. virilis. Ann. Rep. Scient. Work Fac. Sci Osaka Univ. 11:41-50.
- Kikkawa, H. and Abe, K. 1958. Genetic control of amylase in D.m. DIS 32:131.
- Kikkawa, H. and Abe, K. 1960. Genetic control of amylase in D.m. Annat. Zool. Jap., 33:14-23.

- Kikkawa, H. and Ogita, Z. 1962. Biochemical and genetical analyses of amylase in D. by means of agar-gel electrophoresis. Jap. J. Genet., 37:394-395 (In Japanese).
- Krugelis, E. 1945. Alkaline phosphatase activity in the salivary gland chromosome of D.m. (Abstr.) Genetics, 30:12.
- Krugelis, E. 1946. Distribution and properties of intracellular alkaline phosphatases. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole, 90:220-223.
- Mutchmor, J. A. and Richards, A. G. 1955. The degradation of hyaluronic acid by extracts of D. tests. (Abstr.) Anat. Rec., 122:440.
- Mutchmor, J. A. and Richards, A. G. 1956. The degradation of hyaluronic acid by male gonads of D. Canad. J. Zool., 34:200-205.
- Nash, D. J. and Klopfenstein. 1963. Alcohol dehydrogenase activity in inbred lines. DIS 37:111.
- Novikoff, A. B. 1951. The validity of histochemical phosphatase methods on the intracellular level. Science, 113:320-325.
- Ogita, Z. 1961. Genetical and biochemical studies on ali-esterase in D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 36:391. (In Japanese).
- Ogita, Z. 1962. Genetic control of ali-esterase activity in D.m. DIS 36:103.
- Ogita, Z. 1963. Enzyme separation by agar-gel electrophoresis. DIS 37:142.
- Poulson, D. F. and Boell, E. J. 1946. Cholinesterase in embryonic tissues of D. DIS 20:90.
- Poulson, D. F. and Boell, E. J. 1946. A comparative study of cholinesterase activity in normal and genetically deficient strains of D.m. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole, 31:228.
- Poulson, D. F. and Boell, E. J. 1946. The development of cholinesterase activity in embryos of normal and genetically deficient strains of D.m. (Abstr.) Anat. Rec., 96:12.
- Patterson, E. K., Dackerman, M. E. and Schultz, J. 1949. Peptidase activities of extracts of salivary gland of D.m. J. Gen. Physiol. 32:607-622.
- Patterson, E. K., Dackerman, M. E. and Schultz, J. 1949. Peptidase increase accompanying growth of the larval salivary gland of D.m. J. Gen. Physiol., 32:623-645.
- Patterson, E. K. and Lang, H. M. 1954. Hydrolysis of leucineamide, leucylglycine and leucylglycylglycine by peptidases. (Abstr.) Federation Proc. 13:272.
- Rasmuson, B. and Holmstedt, B. 1958. Resistance to cholinesterase inhibitors of the organophosphorous group in different strains of D.m. Ann. roy. Agric. Coll. Sweden. 24:89-100.
- Ritossa, F. 1963. Beta-glactosidase distribution in various organs of D. busckii and melanogaster. DIS 37:122.
- Rizki, T. M. and Riziki, R. M. 1963. An inducible enzyme system in the larval cells of D.m. J. of Cell Biology, 17:87-92.
- Seecof, R. L. 1960. The effects of ploidy changes on enzyme activities in D.m. (Abstr.) Genetics 45:1010-1011.
- Seecof, R. L. 1961. Gene dosage and enzyme activities in D.m. Genetics, 46:605-614.
- Soliman, A. A. 1953. Histochemical determination of the distribution of alkaline phosphatase in larval tissues of D.m. Proc. Egypt. Acad. Sci., Cairo, 8:83-87.
- Spirtes, M. A. 1951. Demonstration of the presence of Krebs cycle enzymes in D.m. (Abstr.) Federation Proc., 10:251.
- Ward, C. L. and Bird, M. A. 1962. Comparative studies of cytochrome c oxidase activity and mutability in two strains of D. Genetics 47:99-107.
- Ward, C. L. and Bird, M. A. 1963. Cytochrome oxidase activity in chromosome interchange stocks of the Oslo and Iso-Amherst strains of D.m. Genetics, 48:1435-1440.
- Wright, T. R. F. 1961. The genetic control of an esterase in D.m. (Abstr.) Amer. Zool., 1:476.
- Wright, T. R. F. 1963. The genetics of an esterase in D.m. Genetics, 787:801.
- Wright, T. R. F. and Keck, K. 1961. Quantitative determination of esterase activities after starch gel electrophoresis. Analytical Biochem., 2:610-616.
- Wright, T. R. F. and MacIntyre, R. J. 1963. A homologous gene-enzyme system, Esterase 6, in D.m. and D. simulans. Genetics, 48:1717-1726.
- Yao, T. 1950. Cytochemical studies on the embryonic development of D.m. II. Alkaline and acid phosphatases. Quart. J. Micr. Sci., 91:79-88.
- Yao, T. 1950. Localization of alkaline phosphatase during post-embryonic development of D.m. Quart. J. micr. Sci., 91:89-105.
- Young, W. J., Porter, J. E. and Childs, B. 1964. Glucose-6-Phosphate dehydrogenase in D.: X-linked electrophoretic variants. Science 143:140.

## VI. Nucleic Acids.

- Abd-el-Wahab, A., and Sirlin, J. L. 1959. Nuclear RNA and hormone production in the ring gland of *D. Exp. Cell Res.*, 18:301-312.
- Altorf, N. 1953. Teneur en acide ribonucleique de differents genotypes chez *D.m.* *Experientia*, 9:463-465.
- Argyris, M. P. and Bessman, M. J. 1963. Analysis of the base composition of DNA from *D.m.* *B & B Acta*. 72:122.
- Callan, H. G. 1948. RNA in the *D. egg*. *Nature*, 161:440.
- Caspersson, T., Hammarsten, E. and Hammarsten, H. 1935. Interactions of proteins and nucleic acid. *Trans. Faraday Soc.* 31:367-389.
- Caspersson, T. and Schultz, J. 1938. Nucleic acid metabolism of the chromosomes in relation to gene reproduction. *Nature*, 142:294-295.
- Farnsworth, M. W. 1958. Quantitative studies of DNA in wild-type and minute larvae. *DIS* 32: 121-122.
- Freed, J. J. and Schultz, J. 1956. Effect of the Y chromosome on the desoxyribonucleic acid content of ovarian nucleic acid in *D.m.* females. (Abstr.) *J. Histochem. and Cytochem.*, 4:441-442.
- Gay, H. 1960. La localisation cytochimique des acides nucleiques et des proteines cellulaires et la determination de leur mode d'association. (Abstr.) *I Congr. int. histochem. Cytochim.*, Paris, 1960. p. 83, Pergamon Press.
- Gay, H. 1961. Cytochemical localization of cellular nucleic acids and proteins and determination of their patterns of association. *Ann. Histochem.*, 6:467-476.
- Gershenson, S. M. 1939. The production of directed mutations with the aid of nucleic acid. *Visti Akad. Nauk USSR*, 1939 (9/10):83-84.
- Gumlevskaia, N. A. and Sisakian, N. M. 1963. A comparative study of the nucleotide composition of microsomal and soluble RNA in insects. *Proc. Acad. of Sci. U.S.S.R.* 146:198 (In Russian).
- Herskowitz, I. H. 1961. The hypothesis of nucleotide sharing by adjacent functional units of DNA (Abstr.) *Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer.*, 30:80; and *Genetics*, 46:870.
- Hinton, T., Ellis, J. and Theriault, D. L. 1949. Amino acid and nucleic acid relationships in *D.* (Abstr.) *Anat. Rec.*, 105:513.
- Hinton, T. and Ellis, J. 1950. A nucleic acid requirement in *D.* correlated with a position effect. (Abstr.) *Genetics*, 35:670-671.
- Kirby, K. S. 1962. Deoxyribonucleic acids. IV. Preparations of deoxyribonucleic acid from *D. eggs*. *Biochem. Biophys. Acta*, 55:382-384.
- Leshner, S. 1951. Studies on the larval salivary gland of *D.* I. The nucleic acids. II. Changes in nuclear and nucleolar volumes and their possible significance. *Exp. Cell. Res.*, 2:577-585; 588-596.
- Leshner, S. 1952. Studies on the larval salivary gland of *D.* III. The histochemical localization and possible significance of ribonucleic acid, alkaline phosphatase and polysaccharide. *Anat. Rec.* 114:633-652.
- Levenbook, L., Travaglini, E. and Schultz, J. 1953. Nucleic acids and free polynucleotide fragments in the egg of *D.* (Abstr.) *Anat. Rec.*, 117:585.
- Levenbook, L., Travaglini, E. and Schultz, J. 1955. The effect of the Y chromosome on nucleic acids and polynucleotide fragments in the unfertilized *D.m.* egg. (Abstr.) *3eme Congr. Int. Biochim. Bruxelles, Resumes des Communications*:70.
- Levenbrook, L., Travaglini, E. C. and Schultz, J. 1958. Nucleic acids and their components as affected by the Y chromosome of *D.m.* I. Constitution and amount of ribonucleic acids in the unfertilized egg. *Exp. Cell Res.* 15:43-61.
- McMaster-Kaye, R. 1960. The metabolic characteristics of nucleolar chromosomal cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid of *D. salivary glands*. *J. biophys. biochem. Cytol.*, 8:3650378.
- McMaster-Kaye, R. and Taylor, J. H. 1958. Evidence for two metabolically distinct types of ribonucleic acid in chromatin and nucleoli. *J. biophys. biochem. Cytol.*, 4:5-11.
- Mead, C. G. 1961. Isolation and characterization of the deoxyribonucleic acids of *D.m.* *Diss. Abstr.*, 22:714.
- Mead, C. G. 1962. The ribonucleic acids in *D.m.* (Abstr.) *Federation Proc.*, 21:377.
- Mead, C. G. 1962. The relationship of a DNA-associated RNA with euchromatic and heterochromatic derived DNA of *D.m.* (Abstr.) *Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer.*; 31:101; and *Genetics*, 47:970.
- Mead, C. G. 1964. A DNA associated RNA from *D.m.* *J. Biol. Chem.* 239:550-554.
- Mead, C. G. and Fox, A. S. 1961. The characterization of the deoxyribonucleic acids of *D.m.* *DIS* 35:89-90.
- Mead, C. G. and Fox, A. S. 1961. Isolation and characterization of *D. DNA*. (Abstr.) *Federation Proc.*, 20:353.

- Mittler, S. 1952. Nucleic acids and tumor production in  $tu^{50j}$  stock of D.m. (Abstr.) Anat. Rec., 113 (Suppl.):100.
- Morgan, T. H. and Schultz, J. 1942. Investigations of the constitution of the germinal material in relation to heredity. Yearb. Carnegie Instn., 41:242-245.
- Morgan, T. H., Schultz, J. Bridges, C. B. and Curry, V. 1939. Investigations on the constitution of the germinal material in relation to heredity. Yearb. Carnegie Instn. Washing., No. 38:273-277.
- Morgan, T. H., Sturtevant, A. H. and Morgan, L. V. 1945. Investigations on the constitution of the germinal material in relation to heredity. Yearb. Carnegie Instn. Washing., No. 44: 157-160.
- Neulat, M. M. 1961. Les variations de la teneur en acide desoxyribonucleique au cours de la pupaison chez D.m. C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 253:730-731.
- Nigon, V. and Daillie, J. 1958. La synthese de l'acide desoxyribonucleique au cours du developpement de la Drosophile. Acta biochim. biophys., 29:246-255.
- Nigon, V. and Nonnenmacher, J. 1960. Le metabolisme de la thymidine dans les cellules vitel-lines de l'ovaire chez D.m. Meig, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 251:1583-1584.
- Nigon, V. and Nonnenmacher, J. 1960. L'incorporation de la thymidine tritiee durant l'ovogenese de la Drosophile. Developmental Biol., 3:210-224.
- Noujdin, N. I. 1946. Thymonucleic acid induced mutation. Bull. Biol. Med. exp. USSR, 22:38-40 (In Russian).
- Oftedal, P. 1959. Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in adult D. Nature, Lond., 184:1961.
- Painter, T. S. 1945. Nuclear phenomena associated with secretion in certain gland cells with especial reference to the origin of cytoplasmic nucleic acid. J. exp. Zool., 100:523-544.
- Patterson, E. K. and Dockerman, M. E. 1951. Nucleic acid content in relation to cell size in mature larval salivary gland of D.m. (Abstr.) Federation Proc., 10:231-232.
- Patterson, E. K. and Dockerman, M. E. 1952. Nucleic acid content in relation to cell size in the mature larval salivary gland of D.m. Arch. Biochem. and Biophys. 36:97-113.
- Patterson, E. K., Lang, H. M., Dockerman, M. E. and Schultz, J. 1953. The effect of the Y chromosome on the nucleic acid content of the larval salivary glands of D.m. (Abstr.) J. Histochem. and Cytochem., 1:382-383.
- Patterson, E. K., Lang, H. M., Dockerman, M. E. and Schultz, J. 1954. Chemical determinations of the effect of the X and Y chromosomes on the nucleic acid content of the larval salivary glands of D.m. Exp. Cell. Res., 6:191-194.
- Perreault, W. G. and Gay, H. 1962. The DNA of D. spermatocytes. (Abstr.) Amer. Zool., 2:436-437.
- Pirrung, J. M. and Hassett, C. C. 1950. The effect of beta radiation on the nucleic acid synthesis in larvae of D.m. Med. Div. Res. Rep., No. 3. Chem. Corps. Med. Div. Army Chem. Center, Md.
- Schultz, J. and Caspersson, T. 1949. Nucleic acids in D. eggs and Y-chromosome effects. Nature, 163:66-67.
- Schultz, J. and Rudkin, G. T. 1960. Direct measurement of DNA content of genetic loci in D. (Abstr.) Science, 132:1499-1500.
- Schultz, J. and Service, M. M. 1951. Genetic differences in the requirement for ribosenucleic acid and glycine in D.m. (Abstr.) Federation Proc., 10:245.
- Sirlin, J. L. and Jacob, J. 1960. Cell function in the ovary D. II. Behaviour of RNA. Exp. Cell. Res., 20:283-293.
- Taira, T. and Morita, T. 1960. Effects of X-irradiation on the synthesis of nucleic acid in D. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet., Japan, 1959, 10:25-26.
- Tarnavsky, N. D. 1939. On the role of nucleic acid in the production of directed mutations. C. R. Ukr. Acad. Sci., Biol., 1:47-49.
- Taylor, J. H. and McMaster, R. D. 1955. Studies on nucleic acid metabolism in larval salivary glands of D. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 24: and Genetics, 40:600-601.
- Travaglini, E., Levenbook, L. and Schultz, J. 1958. Nucleic acids and their components as affected by the Y chromosome of D.m. II. Nucleosides and related compounds in the acid soluble fraction of the unfertilized egg. Exp. Cell. Res., 15:62-79.
- Travaglini, E. C., and Meloni, M. L. 1962. Extraction and separation of nucleic acids from cesium chloride homogenates of whole cells. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 7:162-166.
- Welch, R. M. 1957. A developmental analysis of the mutant  $l(2)gl$  of D.m. based on cytophotometric determination of nuclear desoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) content. Genetics, 42:544-559.
- Yao, T. 1949. Cytochemical studies on the embryonic development of D.m. I. Protein sulphhydryl groups and nucleic acids. Quart. J. Micr. Sci., 90:401-409.

Zalokar, M. 1960. Sites of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis, in D. Exp. Cell. Res., 18:184-186.

## VII. Nutrition.

- Bacot, A. W. and Harden, A. 1922. Vitamin requirements of D. I. Vitamins B and C. Biochem. J. 16:148-152.
- Begg, M. 1949. Nutritional requirements of D. Nature, 163:881.
- Begg, M. and Robertson, F. W. 1950. The nutritional requirements of D.m. J. Exp. Biol. 26: 380-387.
- Ellis, J. F. 1959. Reversal of an adenine and a cytidine requirement in axenic D. culture. Physiol. Zool., 32:29-39.
- Fraental, G. S., Friedman, S., Hinton, T., Laszlo, S. and Noland, J. L. 1955. The effect of substituting carnitine for choline in the nutrition of several organisms. Arch. Biochem. and Biophys. 54:432-439.
- Fuzito, S. 1952. Biochemical genetics on the nutrition in D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 27: 226. (In Japanese).
- Gardner, T. S. 1948. The use of D.m. as a screening agent for longevity factors. II. The effects of biotin, pyridoxine, sodium yeast nucleate, and pantothenic acid on the life span of the fruit fly. J. Gerontol., 3:9-13.
- Geer, B. W., 1963. A RNA-protein relationship in D. nutrition. J. Expl. Zool. 154:353-364.
- Geer, B. W., 1964. Inheritance of the dietary RNA requirement of D.m. Genetics, 49:787-796.
- Hinton, T. 1952. A quantitative study of folic acid requirements and reversal of aminopterin inhibition in D. Science, 116:708-710.
- Hinton, T. 1954. The genetic analysis of a nucleic acid requirement in D. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 23:44-45; and Genetics, 39:971-972.
- Hinton, T. 1955. The genetic basis of a nutritional requirement in D. Genetics, 40:224-234.
- Hinton, T. 1956. Differences in nucleic acid requirements of various strains of D. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 25; and Genetics, 41:647-648.
- Hinton, T. 1956. Nucleic acid utilization by D. Physiol. Zool., 29:20-26.
- Hinton, T., Ellis, J. F. and Naves, D. T. 1951. An adenine requirement in a strain of D. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci., (Wash.), 37:293-299.
- Hinton, T. and Roberts, M. R. 1952. Apparent Mendelian and non-Mendelian nucleic acid requiring "mutants" of D. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 21:34-35; and Genetics, 37:590-591.
- Jacobs, M. E. 1963. Amino acid utilization of ebony and non-ebony melanogaster. DIS 38:68.
- Jacobs, M. E. and Brubaker, K. K. 1963. Beta alanine utilization in ebony and non-ebony. DIS 37:91.
- Jacobs, M. E. and Brubaker. 1963. Beta-alanine utilization of ebony and non-ebony D.m. Science 139:1282.
- Kalmus, H. 1943. A factorial experiment on the mineral requirement of a D. culture. Amer. Nat., 77:376-380.
- Laszlo, S. 1955. Nutritional studies of a mutant strain of D. Master's thesis. University of California at Los Angeles.
- Masking, R. A. 1939. Egg-laying in D.m. as influenced by sugar content in the food. C. R. (Dokl.) Acad. Sci.: U.S.S.R., N.S. 47:296-299.
- Northrop, J. H. 1917. The role of yeast in the nutrition of an insect (Drosophila). J. Biol. Chem., 30:181-187.
- Rudkin, G. T. and Schultz, J. 1947. Evolution of nutritional requirements in animals: Amino-acids essential for D.m. (Abstr.) Anat. Rec., 99:613.
- Sang, J. H. 1957. Utilization of dietary purines and pyrimidines by D.m. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb., 66B:339-359.
- Sang, J. H. 1959. Circumstances affecting the nutritional requirements of D.m. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 77:352-365.
- Sang, J. H. 1962. Relationships between protein supplies and B-vitamin requirements, in axenically cultured D. J. Nutr. 77:355-368.
- Schram, A. C. 1960. Studies on the nutrition of D.m. Diss. Abstr., 20:2536.
- Schultz, J. 1950-1953. Patterns of nutritional requirements in relation to genetic change in D.m. (Abstr.) Nat. Res. Council Committee on Growth: 5th Ann. Rep., (1949-1950), p.179; 6th Ann. Rep., (1950-1951): 146-147; 7th Ann. Rep., (1951-1952): ; 8th Ann. Rep., (1952-1953):163.
- Schultz, J. 1955. Gene action and patterns of nutritional requirement in D.m. (Abstr.) Nat. Res. Council Committee on Growth: 9th Ann. Rep., (1953-1954):148-149.

- Schultz, J., St. Lawrence, P. and Newmeyer, D. 1946. A chemically defined medium for the growth of D.m. (Abstr.) Anat. Rec., 96:540.
- Shiomi, T. and Kitazumi, Y. 1954. Glycogen consumption during the early embryonic development of D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 29:175. (In Japanese).
- Tatum, E. L. 1939. Nutritional requirements of D.m. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 25:490-497.
- Tatum, E. L. 1941. Vitamin B requirements of D.m. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. 27:193-197.
- Villee, C. A. and Lavin, G. I. 1948. Nucleic acids as growth factors in D. J. Biol. Chem., 172:59-66.
- Wagner, R. P. and Mitchell, H. K. 1948. An enzymatic assay for studying the nutrition of D.m. Arch. Biochem., 17:87-96.

#### VIII. Pigments.

##### A. Body pigments.

###### 1. Chemistry.

- Kloos, W. E. 1962. A biochemical and physiological study of presumed pleiotropic effects of the yellow and white mutants in D. sionulans and D.m. M.S. thesis; Iowa State University.
- Rizki, T. M. 1961. Intracellular localization of kynurenine in the fat body of D. J. Biophys. Biochem. Cytol., 9:567-572.
- Taira, T. 1961. Enzymatic reduction of the yellow pigment of D. Nature, 189:231-232.
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1955. Yellow pigment found in the body of the mutant "red" in D.m. DIS 29:167.
- Wolsky, A., Csik, L. and Fabian, Gy. 1948. Further investigations on the mechanism determining body colour in D.m. Hungarica Acta Biol., 1:1-10.

###### 2. Enzymology.

- Graubard, M. A. 1933. Tyrosinase in mutants of D.m. J. Genet. 27:199-218.
- Ichida, H. and Ohniski, E. 1963. Decreased tyrosinase activity in tumor-bearing individual of tu8. DIS 38:73.
- Jacobs, M. E. 1956. Studies on melanism in D.m. DIS 30:123.
- Jacobs, M. E. 1957. Influence of desiccation on dopa oxidizing activity and amino acid levels in D.m. DIS 31:124.
- Jacobs, M. E. 1958. Influence of desiccation on tyrosine-oxidizing activity in D.m. DIS 32:130.
- Jacobs, M. E. 1959. Relation of sex to dopa-oxidase activity in D.m. DIS 33:140.
- Jacobs, M. E. 1961. Sex differences and environmental influence on dopa-oxidizing activity in D.m. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole, 120:157-162.
- Kuroda, Y. 1957. Comparisons of tyrosinase activity in tumorous and nontumorous strains of D.m. DIS 31:130.
- Kroman, R. A. and Keith, A. D. 1963. Induction of melanin pigment formation. DIS 38:56.
- Lewis, H. W. 1955. Genetic control of tyrosinase activity in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 24; and Genetics 40:582-583.
- Lewis, H. W. 1960. Genetic control of dopa oxidase activity in D.m. I. Analysis of wild type, sable, suppressor-of-sable, and suppressed sable strains. Genetics 45:1217-1231.
- Lewis, H. W. 1962. Structural and control genes regulating dopa oxidase activity in D. (Abstr.) Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole, 123:464.
- Lewis, H. W. and Lewis, H. S. 1957. Thermostability of tyrosinase from canton and sable adults. DIS 31:131.
- Lewis, H. W. and Lewis, H. S. 1958. Interaction of the tyrosinase-activating systems of Canton 5 and sable adults. DIS 32:135-136.
- Lewis, H. W. and Lewis, H. S. 1958. Genetic control of tyrosinase systems in D.m. (Abstr.) Proc. 10th Int. Cong. Genet., Montreal, 2:167-168.
- Lewis, H. W. and Lewis, H. S. 1959. Quantitative aspects of the genetic control of tyrosinase activity in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 28:83; and Genetics 44:523.
- Lewis, H. W. and Lewis, H. S. 1960. Regulation of dopa oxidase by non-second chromosome factors in D.m. DIS 34:90-91.
- Lewis, H. W. and Lewis, H. S. 1960. Control of dopa oxidase activity by second chromosome factors in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 29:80; and Genetics, 45:998.
- Lewis, H. W. and Lewis, H. S. 1961. Genetic control of dopa oxidase activity in D.m. II. Regulating mechanism and inter- and intra-strain heterogeneity. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci., (Wash.) 47:78-86.

- Lewis, H. W. and Lewis, H. S. 1961. Factors on chromosome II and III involved in the control and regulation of dopa oxidase activity in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 30:88-89; and Genetics, 46:878-879.
- Lewis, H. W. and Lewis, H. S. 1962. Effect of phenylthiocarbamide on viability of D.m. strains with high and low tyrosinase activity. Nature, Lond., 196:192-193.
- Lewis, H. W. and Lewis, H. S. 1962. Identification of a dominant second chromosome factor regulating dopa oxidase activity in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 31:98; and Genetics, 47:967.
- Ohnishi, E. 1953. Tyrosinase activity during puparium formation in D.m. Jap. J. Zool., 11: 69-74.
- Parsons, P. A. and Kroman, R. A. 1960. Melanin inhibitors and the ebony locus in D.m. Heredity, 15:301-314.
- Wolsky, A. and Kalicki, H. G. 1958. Dehydrogenase activity and pupation in normal and "ebony" D.m. (Abstr.) Anat. Rec., 132:520.

#### B. Eye pigments.

##### 1. Chemistry.

- Baglioni, C. 1958. Studies of ommochrome biosynthesis in D.m. DIS 32:110-111.
- Baglioni, C. 1959. Two new pteridinic pigments in D.m. Experientia, 15:465-467.
- Baglioni, C. 1958. Two new pteridins, found in D.m. DIS 32:111.
- Beadle, G. W. and Ephrussi, B. 1937. Development of eye colors in D.: diffusible substances and their interrelations. Genetics, 22:76-86.
- Beadle, G. W., Tatum, E. L. and Clancy, C. W. 1939. Development of eye colors in D.: Production of  $v^+$  hormone by fat bodies. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole, 77:407-414.
- Blair, J. A. 1961. Conversion of 2- $^{14}$ C-pteroyl-L-monoglutamic acid into isoxanthopterin in D.m. Nature, Lond., 192:757-758.
- Chan, F. L., Heymann, H. and Clancy, C. W. 1951. Chemical composition of the red eye pigment of D.m. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 73:5448-5449.
- Chevais, S., Ephrussi, B. and Steinberg, A. G. 1938. Facet number and the  $v^+$  hormone in the bar eye of D.m. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 24:365-368.
- Clancy, E. B. 1940. Production of eye color hormone by the eyes of D.m. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole, 78:217-225.
- Clancy, C. W. and Chan, F. L. 1950. Comparative chromatographic analysis of the 'red' eye pigment in the vermilion group of mutants of D.m. (Abstr.) Genetics, 35:660-661.
- DeLerma, B. 1955. Value of pteridine nucleic substances as chemical precursors of the red pigment of the eyes of D.m. Meig. Bull. Zool., 22:197-201.
- Divelbiss, J. E. 1959. A spectrophotometric study of an allelic series at the brown locus in D.m. Master's thesis, Iowa City: State University of Iowa.
- Divelbiss, J. E. 1959. Possible functional complexity at the bw locus in D. DIS 33:128-129.
- Divelbiss, J. E. 1961. Structural complexity of the brown locus in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 30:71; and Genetics, 46:861.
- Divelbiss, J. E. 1962. Structural complexity of the brown locus in D.m. Meigen, Diss. Abstr., 22:2550.
- Ephrussi, B. 1942. Chemistry of 'eye color hormones' of D. Quart. Rev. Biol., 17:327-338.
- Ephrussi, B. and Herold, J. L. 1944. Studies of eye pigments of D. I. Methods of extraction and quantitative estimation of the pigment components. Genetics, 29:148-175.
- Faber, J. and Hadorn, E. 1963. Non-autonomous pteridine formation induced by implantation of wild-type Malpighian tubules in 2 different lines of ma-1 of D.m. Zeitschrift für Vererbungslehre, 94:242-248.
- Forrest, H. S. and Mitchell, H. K. 1954. Pteridines from D. II. Structure of the yellow pigment. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 76:5658-5662.
- Forrest, H. S. and Mitchell, H. K. 1954. Pteridines from D. I. Isolation of a yellow pigment. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 76:5656-5658.
- Forrest, H. S. and Mitchell, H. K. 1954. The pteridines of D.m. pp. 143-158. "Chemistry and biology of pteridines." Eds. C. E. W. Walsterholme and M. P. Cameron. Boston: Little, Brown and Company.
- Forrest, H. S. and Mitchell, H. K. 1955. Pteridines from D. III. Isolation and identification of three more pteridines. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 77:4865-4869.
- Forrest, H. S., Glassman, E. and Mitchell, H. K. 1956. Conversion of 2-amino-4-hydroxypteridine to isoxanthopterin in D.m. Science, 124:725-726.



- Forrest, H. S., Hanly, E. W. and Lagowski, J. M. 1961. 2,4-dihydroxypteridine as an intermediate in the enzymatically catalyzed oxidation of 4-hydroxypteridine. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 50:596-598.
- Forrest, H. S., Hanly, E. W. and Lagowski, J. M. 1961. Biochemical differences between mutants rosy-2 and maroon-like of D.m. *Genetics*, 46:1455-1463.
- Fujii, S. 1939. Diffusible substances concerned with eye colour development in D. A review. *Jap. J. Genet.*, 15:160-169. (In Japanese).
- Fujito, S. 1953. Physiological significance of the brown pigment in D. (Abstr.) *Jap. J. Genet.*, 28:165. (In Japanese).
- Glassman, E. 1957. Studies on maroon-like eye color mutant. *DIS* 31:121-122.
- Glassman, E. 1958. Further studies of the maroon-like (ma-1) and rosy (ry) eye-color mutants. *DIS* 32:123.
- Glassman, E. 1959. Allelism and complementation of bronzy (bz) and maroon-like (ma-1) eye-color mutants in D.m. *DIS* 33:135.
- Glassman, E. and Glass, B. 1955. The relation between tyrosinase-produced quinones and the disappearance of kynurenine in larval extracts of D. *DIS* 29:120-121.
- Glassman, E. and Pinkerton, Lo. 1960. Complementation at the maroon-like eye-color of D.m. *Science*, 131:1810-1811.
- Glassman, E., Karam, J. D., Keller, E. C. (Jr.) and McLean J. 1962. Gene dosage relation at the ma-1 and ry loci. *DIS* 36:66-67.
- Goldschmidt, E. 1958. Cryptic genetic factors changing pterine concentrations of D. eyes. (Abstr.) *Proc. 10th Int. Congr. Genet.*, Montreal, 2:99-100.
- Goldschmidt, E. and Hadorn, E. 1959. Host-transplant interaction in biosynthesis of D. pteridines. *J. Embryol. exp. Morph.*, 7:316-329.
- Graf, G. E., Hadorn, E. and Ursprung, H. 1959. Experiments on the isoxanthopterin metabolism in D.m. *J. Insect. Physiol.*, 3:120-124.
- Green, M. M. 1949. A study of tryptophane in eye-color mutants of D. *Genetics*, 34:564-572.
- Hadorn, E. 1954. Transitory appearance of a fluorescent substances in eye-color mutants of D.m. *DIS* 28:122.
- Hadorn, E. and Schwinck, I. 1956. A mutant of D. without isoxanthopterin which is non-autonomous for the red eye pigments. *Nature, Lond.*, 177:940-941.
- Heymann, H. 1948/51. Chromatography of the eye pigment of D.m. (Abstr.) *Proc. Ore. Acad. Sci.* 2:37.
- Horikawa, M. 1957. Growth, differentiation and tryptophan metabolism in eye discs of D.m. in tissue culture. *DIS* 31:124.
- Hubby, J. L. 1959. Studies on pteridine metabolism in D. *Diss. Abstr.*, 20:1977-1978.
- Hubby, J. L. 1962. A mutant affecting pteridine metabolism in D.m. *Genetics*, 47:109-114.
- Hubby, J. L. and Forrest, H. S. 1960. Studies on the mutant maroon-like in D.m. *Genetics*, 45:211-224.
- Hubby, J. L. and Throckmorton, L. H. 1960. Evolution and pteridine metabolism in the genus D. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, (Wash.), 46:65-78.
- Kanehisa, T. 1956. Relation between the formation of melanotic tumors and tryptophane metabolism involving eye-colour in D. *Annot. zool. jap.*, 29:97-100.
- Kikkawa, H. 1948. Kynurenine as a precursor of riboflavin. *DIS* 22:72.
- Kikkawa, H. 1951. Effects of 3,4-dihydroxykynurenine on pigment formation. *DIS* 25:108.
- Kikkawa, H. 1953. A new substance inducing an eye color in D. *DIS* 27:96.
- Kikkawa, H., Ogita, Z. and Fujito, S. 1954. Studies on the pigments derived from tryptophan in insects. *Proc. Jap. Acad.*, 30:30-35.
- Kikkawa, H., Ogita, Z. and Fujito, S. 1955. Nature of pigments derived from tryptophan and tryptophan in animals. *Science*, 121:43-47.
- Khouvine, Y. and Ephrussi, B. 1937. Fractionnement des substances qui interviennent dans la pigmentation des yeux de D.m. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris*, 124:885-887.
- Khouvine, Y., Ephrussi, B. and Chevais, S. 1938. Development of eye colors in D.: nature of the diffusible substances; effects of yeast, peptones and starvation on their production. *Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole*, 75:425-446.
- Khouvine, Y., Ephrussi, B. and Harnly, M. H. 1936. Extraction et solubilité des substances intervenant dans la pigmentation des yeux de D.m. *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)*, 203:1542-1544.
- Mitchell, H. K., Glassman, E. and Hadorn, E. 1959. Hypoxanthine in rosy and maroon-like mutants of D.m. *Science*, 129:268-269.



- Morita, T. and Tokuyama, T. 1958. Biochemical genetics on w-locus in D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 33:315. (In Japanese).
- Nawa, S. 1960. The structure of the yellow pigment from D. DIS 34:95.
- Nawa, S. 1960. Genetical and biochemical studies on the metabolism of pteridines in D.m.-- the structure of the yellow pigment. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet., Japan, 1959, 10:104-105.
- Nawa, S. 1960. The structure of the yellow pigment from D. Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 33:1555-1560.
- Nawa, S. and Forrest, H. S. 1962. Synthesis of the yellow Pteridine, isosepiapterin. Nature, Lond., 196:169-170.
- Nawa, S. and Taira, T. 1954. The eye pigment of D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 29:168. (In Japanese).
- Nawa, S. and Taira, T. 1954. The relation between eye pigment and pterins in D.m. DIS 28:148.
- Nawa, S. and Taira, T. 1955. The relationship between eye pigment and pterins of D.m. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet. Japan. (1954) 5:36-37.
- Nawa, S., Sakaguchi, B. and Taira, T. 1956. Genetical and biochemical studies on the metabolism of pteridine. I. The pteridine found in some organisms and its change with development. II. The enzymatic system controlling the metabolism of pteridine. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 30:306. (In Japanese).
- Nawa, S., Sakaguchi, B. and Taira, T. 1957. Genetical and biochemical studies on the metabolism of pteridines in insects. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet., Japan, 1956, 7:32-35.
- Nawa, S., Taira, T. and Ophima, C. 1957. Nonenzymatic conversion of the yellow pigment found in D.m. DIS 31:146.
- Nawa, S., Taira, T. and Sakaguchi, B. 1958. Genetical and biochemical studies on pterine oxidation in D.m. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet., Japan, 1957, 8:12-13.
- Nawa, S., Taira, T. and Sakaguchi, B. 1958. Pterine oxidation in D.m. DIS 32:141.
- Nolte, D. J. 1952. The eye-pigmentary system in D. III. The action of eye-colour genes. J. Genet., 51:142-186.
- Nolte, D. J. 1954. The eye-pigmentary system of D. Proc. 9th Int. Cong. Genet. 1953 (Bellagio), 1158.
- Nolte, D. J. 1954. The eye-pigmentary system of D. IV. The pigments of the vermilion group of mutants. J. Genet., 52:111-126.
- Nolte, D. J. 1954. The eye-pigmentary system of D. V. The pigments of the light and dark groups of mutants. J. Genet. 52:127-139.
- Nolte, D. J. 1954. Homologous eye pigments and genes in species. DIS 28:149.
- Nolte, D. J. 1955. The eye-pigmentary system of D. VI. The pigments of the ruby and red groups of mutants. J. Genet., 53:1-10.
- Ogaki, M., Kaji, S., and Tanaka, E. 1953. A study of facet-forming substances in D.m. Zool. Mag., Tokyo, 62:245-249. (Japanese with English summary).
- Parsons, P. A. and Green, M. M. 1959. Pleiotropy and competition at the vermilion locus in D.m. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., (Wash.), 45:993-996.
- Rasmuson, B. 1957. Genetic analysis of an isoxanthopterin determining gene in D.m. DIS 31:156.
- Rasmuson, B., Green, M. M. and Ewerston, G. 1960. Qualitative and quantitative analyses of eye pigments and pteridines in back-mutations of the mutant wa in D.m. Hereditas 46:635-650.
- Robertson, F. W. and Forrest, H. S. 1957. Genetic variation of isoxanthopterin content in D.m. Univ. Texas Publ., No. 5721:229-237.
- Schepers, A. M. 1962. An interaction in pteridine metabolism between garnet and brown genes in D.m. DIS 36:114.
- Schultz, J. 1930. A spectrophotometric study of the pigments in the eye-color mutations of D. Science, 72:406-407.
- Schwinck, I. 1962. Drosoprotein formation and semi-lethality of the mutant rosy in temperature experiments. DIS 36:114-115.
- Steinberg, A. G. 1939. The Lobe alleles and v<sup>+</sup> hormone. DIS 11:51.
- Sturtevant, A. H. 1932. The use of mosaics in the study of the developmental effects of genes. Proc. VI Int. Cong. of Genetics, 1:304-307.
- Taira, T. 1960. A biochemical study on allelism at Henna locus in D.m. Jap. J. Genet., 35:344-350.
- Taira, T. 1961. The metabolism of sepiapterin in D.m.; emphasizing its tetrahydro-form. Jap. J. Genet., 36:244-256.
- Taira, T. 1961. Genetical and biochemical studies on the red and yellow eye pigments of D.m. Jap. J. Genet., 36:18-31.
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1955. The red eye pigment of D.m. and pteridine derivatives. DIS 29:166-167.

- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1958. Biochemical genetics on the eye pigmentary system of D. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 33:326. (In Japanese.).
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1958. No direct metabolic relation between pterines and uric acid, flavins or folic acid in D.m. Jap. J. Genet., 33:42-45.
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1958. Formation of D. eye pigments. Ann. Rep. Nat. Met. Genet., Japan, 1957, 8:14-16.
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1959. Biochemical genetics on the formation of eye pigments and the pteridine metabolism in D. IV. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 34:311. (In Japanese).
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1959. A note on pigmentation in the eye. DIS 33:167.
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1959. Studies on the formation of D. eye pigments. Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet., Japan. 1958, 9:21-22.
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1960. Formation of D. eye pigments and pteridine metabolism. VI. Biochemical study on the allelism at Henna locus in D.m. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Genet., 35:288. (In Japanese).
- Tatum, E. L. 1939. Development of eye-colors in D.: bacterial synthesis of  $v^+$  hormone. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 25:486-490.
- Tatum, E. L. and Beadle, G. W. 1939. Effect of diet on eye-color development in D.m. Biol. Bull. Wood's Hole, 77:415-422.
- Tatum, E. L. and Beadle, G. W. 1939. Development of eye colors in D.; some properties of the hormones concerned. J. gen. Physiol., 22:239-253.
- Tatum, E. L. and Beadle, G. W. 1940. Crystalline D. eye-colorhormone. Science 91:458.
- Tatum, E. L. and Haagen-Smit, A. J. 1941. Identification of D.  $v^+$  hormone of bacterial origin. J. biol. Chem. 140:575-580.
- Thimann, K. V. and Beadle, G. W. 1937. Development of eye colors in D.: extraction of the diffusible substances concerned. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., 23:143-146.
- Throckmorton, L. H. and DeMagalhaes, L. E. 1962. Changes with evolution of pteridine accumulations in species of the saltans group of the genus D. Univ. Texas Publ., No. 6205:489-505.
- Tondo, C. V. and Cordeiro, A. R. 1956. Biophysical genetics. I. Paper electrophoresis separation of the eye pigments and other components of "D". Rev. bras. Biol., 16:519-526.
- Umebachi, Y. and Tsuchitani, K. 1955. The presence of xanthurenic acid in fruit fly, D.m. J. Biochem., Japan, 42:817-824.
- Van Atta, E. W. and Van Atta, L. C. 1931. The spectrum analysis of eye color in D. Amer. Nat., 65:382-384.
- Van Baalen, C. and Forrest, H. S. 1959. 2,6-Diamino-4-hydroxypteridine, a new, naturally occurring pteridine. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81:1770.
- Wald, G. and Allen, G. 1946. Fractionation of eye pigments of D.m. J. gen. Physiol., 30:41-46.
- Wortman, B. and Wagner, R. P. 1953. The nicotinic acid requirement of D.m. and its relationship to the brown eye pigment. Tex. J. Sci., 5:34-37.
- Ziegler, I. 1961. Genetic aspects of ommochrome and pterin pigments. Adv. in Genet., 10:349-403.

## 2. Enzymology.

- Baglioni, C. 1959. Genetic control of tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase in D.m. Nature, Lond., 184:1084-1085.
- Baglioni, C. 1960. Genetic control of tryptophan pyrolase in D.m. and D. virilis. Heredity, 15:87-96.
- Burmeister, M. A., Forrest, H. S. and Lagowski, J. M. 1963. Xanthine dehydrogenase activity from mixed extracts of the rosy and maroon-like mutants. DIS 38:55-56.
- De Luna, J. 1924. Sur la participation d'une peroxidase a l'apparition du pigment chez la D.m. Loew. C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 178:525-527; 878-881.
- Forrest, H. S., Lagowski, J. M. and Burmeister, M. A. 1963. Studies on xanthine dehydrogenase. DIS 38: 58.
- Glassman, E. 1956. Kynurenine formamidase in mutants of D. Genetics, 41:566-574.
- Glassman, E. 1957. Tyrosinase-produced quinones and the disappearance of kynurenine in larval extracts of D.m. Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 67:74-89.
- Glassman, E. 1960. Genetic complementation between mutants of D.m. lacking xanthine dehydrogenase. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 29:71; and Genetics, 45:989.
- Glassman, E. 1962. Unexpected presence of xanthine dehydrogenase in combined extracts of maroon-like and rosy eye color mutants in D.m.; a case of in vitro complementation between nonallelic genes. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 31:85; and Genetics, 47:954.

- Glassman, E. 1962. Convenient assay of xanthine dehydrogenase in single D.m. *Science*, 137: 990-991.
- Glassman, E. 1962. In vitro complementation between nonallelic D. mutants deficient in xanthine dehydrogenase. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, (Wash.) 48:1491-1497.
- Glassman, E. and Glass, B. 1955. Kynurenine formamidase in D. *DIS* 29:119-120.
- Glassman, E. and Karam, J. D. 1962. Gene dosage experiments involving mutants of D.m. deficient in xanthine dehydrogenase. (Abstr.) *Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer.*, 31:85-86; and *Genetics*, 47:954-955.
- Glassman, E. and McLean, J. 1962. Maternal effect of  $ma-1^+$  on xanthine dehydrogenase of D.m. II. Xanthine dehydrogenase activity during development. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, (Wash.), 48:1712-1718.
- Glassman, E. and Mitchell, H. K. 1959. Mutants of D.m. deficient in xanthine dehydrogenase. *Genetics*, 44:153-162.
- Glassman, E. and Mitchell, H. K. 1959. Maternal effect of  $ma-1^+$  on xanthine dehydrogenase of D.m. *Genetics*, 44:547-554.
- Glassman, E., Forrest, H. S. and Mitchell, H. K. 1957. Genetic control of xanthine dehydrogenase in D.m. (Abstr.) *Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer.*, 26: and *Genetics*, 42:372.
- Glassman, E., Hubby, J. L. and Mitchell, H. K. 1958. Maternal effect of  $ma-1^+$  in D.m. (Abstr.) *Proc. 10th Int. Congr. Genet.*, Montreal, 2:98.
- Glassman, E., Karam, J. D. and Keller, E. C. (Jr.) 1962. Differential response to gene dosage experiments involving the two loci which control xanthine dehydrogenase of D.m. 3. *Verebungsl.* 93:399-403.
- Grell, E. H. 1962. The dose effect of  $ma-1^+$  and  $ry^+$  on xanthine dehydrogenase activity in D.m. 3. *Verebungsl.*, 93:371-377.
- Grell, E. H. 1962. The dose effect of  $ma-1^+$  and  $ry^+$  on xanthine dehydrogenase activity in D.m. (Abstr.) *Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer.*, 31:87; and *Genetics*, 47:956.
- Hadorn, E. and Ursprung, H. 1960. Xanthine-dehydrogenase in different organs of D.m. *DIS* 34: 83.
- Kanehisa, T. and Fujita, K. 1960. A relation between the tumor formation and xanthine-dehydrogenase activity in D.m. *DIS* 34:87.
- Kanehisa, T. and Fujita, K. 1960. A relation between the tumor formation and xanthine oxidase in D.m. (Abstr.) *Jap. J. Genet.*, 35:273. (In Japanese.).
- Kaufman, S. 1962. Studies on tryptophan pyrolase in D. m. *Genetics*, 47:807-817.
- Keller, E. C. and Glassman, E. 1963. Investigation of a strain possessing low xanthine dehydrogenase activity. *DIS* 38:42.
- Keller, E. C. and Glassman, E. 1963. Genetic diversity of xanthine dehydrogenase activity levels in wild strains. *DIS* 38:56.
- Keller, E. C. (Jr.), Glassman, E. 1964. A third locus ( $lxd$ ) affecting xanthine dehydrogenase in D.m. *Genetics*, 49:663-668.
- Keller, E. C. (Jr.), and Glassman, E. 1964. Xanthine dehydrogenase: Differences in activity among D. strains. *Science*, 143:40.
- Keller, E. C. (Jr.), Saverance, P. and Glassman, E. 1963. Paper electrophoresis of xanthine dehydrogenase from D. *Nature*, 198:286.
- Morita, T. 1958. Purine contents and xanthine dehydrogenase in D.m. *DIS* 32:139.
- Munz, P. 1962. Xanthine dehydrogenase activity in D.m. (Oregon-R). *DIS* 36:96.
- Nawa, S., Taira, T. and Oshima, C. 1957. Pterin dehydrogenase and its coenzyme in D.m. *DIS* 31: 146.
- Nawa, S., Taira, T. and Sakaguchi, B. 1958. Pterine dehydrogenase found in D.m. *Proc. Japan Acad.*, 34:115-119.
- Smith, K. D., Ursprung, H. and Wright, T. R. F. 1963. Xanthine dehydrogenase in D.: Detection of isozymes. *Science* 142:226.
- Taira, T. 1961. Comparisons of pterine reductase activity between eye-color mutants of D.m. *Jap. J. Genet.*, 36:210-211.
- Taira, T., Nawa, S. and Oshiona, C. 1957. Pterin dehydrogenase in eye-color mutants of D.m. *DIS* 31:164.
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1958. Dopa oxidase in the eye-color mutants of D.m. *Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet.*, Japan, 1957, 8:14.
- Taira, T. and Nawa, S. 1961. Biochemical studies on D. pterine reductase. *Ann. Rep. Nat. Inst. Genet.*, Japan, 1960, 11:33-34.
- Ursprung, H. 1960. Xanthine dehydrogenase in wildtype, white and brown D.m. *DIS* 34:110.

## IX. Proteins and Protein Synthesis.

- Belitz, H. G. 1954. Ninhydrin-positive substances in imagoes of D. DIS 28:108.
- Chen, P. S. 1960. Changes in amino acids and proteins during larval development of D. and Culex. XI Int. Kong. Entom. Wein, 1960, 3:201-207.
- Chen, P. S. and Diem, C. 1960. A sex specific ninhydrin-positive substance found in the paragonia of adult males of D.m. DIS 34:75.
- Chen, P. S. 1961. Effects of genes on protein metabolism. In: Protides of biological fluids, pp. 47-56, Amsterdam: Elsevier Publ. Company.
- Chen, P. S. and Diem, C. 1961. A sex-specific ninhydrin-positive substance found in the paragonia of adult males of D.m. J. Insect. Physiol., 7:289-298.
- Duke, E. J. and Pantelouris, E. M. 1963. Ontogenesis of lymph proteins in D.m. Comp. Biochem. and Physiol. 10:351.
- Fox, A. S. 1958. Immunogenetic studies in relation to problems of protein synthesis. (Abstr.) Proc. 10th Int. Congr. Genet., Montreal, 2:84-85.
- Fox, A. S. 1958. The genetics of tissue specificity. (Abstr.) Transplantation Bull., 5:77.
- Fox, A. S. 1958. Genetics of tissue specificity. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 73:611-634.
- Fox, A. S. 1959. Genetic determination of sex-specific antigens. J. Nat. Cancer. Inst., 23: 1297-1311.
- Fox, A. S. and Kang, S. H. 1963. Amino acid incorporation into protein by cell-free preparations of D.m. (Abstr.) Federation Proc., 22:303.
- Fox, A. S. and Sweeney, E. A. 1961. Chemical structure and time of appearance of the sex peptide of males in D.m. DIS 35:81.
- Fox, A. S. and Yoon, S. B. 1957. Genetic mechanisms responsible for antigenic differences between males and females in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 26; and Genetics, 42:370-371.
- Fox, A. S. and Yoon, S. B. 1957. Application of agar-diffusion techniques to the analysis of D. antigens. (Abstr.) Anat. Rec., 128:552.
- Fox, A. S. and Yoon, S. B. 1958. Antigenic differences between males and females in D. not attributable to the Y chromosome. Transplantation Bull., 5:52-55.
- Fox, A. S., Mead, C. G. and Munyon, I. L. 1959. Sex peptide of D.m. Science, 129:1489-1490.
- Fox, A. S., Munyon, I. L., Singh, I. P. and Sweeney, E. A. 1962. Genetic determination, amino acid composition and synthesis of the sex peptide of males in D.m. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 31:84; and Genetics, 47:953.
- Fox, A. S., Yoon, S. B. and Mead, C. G. 1962. Evidence for the persistence in protein synthesis of an information transfer mechanism after the removal of genes. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., (Wash.), 48:546-561.
- Fuscaldo, K. E. and Fox, A. S. 1962. Immunochemical analysis of the effects of heterochromatic-euchromatic rearrangements on a protein in D.m. Genetics, 47:999-1015.
- Fuscaldo, K. E. and Tambornirw, A. 1963. The resolution of complex protein extracts by means of disc electrophoresis. DIS 38:101.
- Goldsmith, E. D. and Kramer, S. 1956. Development of protein granules in the fat body of D.m. larvae: normal development. (Abstr.) Federation Proc., 15:78.
- Hubby, J. L. 1962. Protein differences in D. (Abstr.) Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer., 31:92-93; and Genetics, 47:961-962.
- Hubby, J. L. 1963. Protein differences in D. I. Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics, 48:871-879.
- Kaufmann, B. P., Gay, H. and McDonald, M. R. 1949. Localization of cellular proteins by enzymatic hydrolysis. Cold. Spr. Harb. Sympos., 14:85-91.
- MacIntyre, R. J. 1963. Establishment of a protein polymorphism in experimental populations of D.m. (Abstr.) Genetics, 48:898-899.
- Morita, T. and Oshima, C. 1955. Phenol-reagent-positive substances extracted from larvae and puparia of D. virilis and D. americana. DIS 29:143.
- Pantelovis, E.M. and Duke, E. J. 1963. The inheritance of lymph proteins in D. Genetical Research, 4:441-446.
- Shiomi, T. 1958. Changes of free ninhydrin-positive substances in the development of D.m. DIS 32:158.
- Shiomi, T. 1958. Abnormal protein metabolism in mutants of D. (Review). Jap. J. exp. Morph., 12:54-65. (In Japanese.).
- Yoon, S. B. 1962. Studies on the effects of X and Y chromosomes on protein synthesis and spermatozoal development in D.m. Diss. Abstr. 23:806-807,

## X. Radioactive Incorporation.

- Faludi, B., Csukas, I., Szeplaky, K., and Daniel, F. A. 1961. Transmission of phosphorus-32 incorporated by parents into descendants of D.m. *Nature, Lond.*, 190:469.
- Faludi, B., Csukas-Szatloczky, I. and Faludi-Daniel, A. 1961. Gametic transmission to the F<sub>1</sub> larvae of labelled phosphorus incorporated by D.m. *Acta Biol.*, 12:47-58.
- Fleischer, M. L., King, R. C. and Harnly, M. H. 1957. The effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol upon the uptake, localization and turnover of P32 in adult *D. pseudoobscura* females. (Abstr.) *Rec. Genet., Soc. Amer.*, 26; and *Genetics*, 42:369.
- Fritz-Niggli, H. and Klaas, S. 1960. Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into different tissues of D.m. *DIS* 34:78.
- Irwin, R.L. B., Spinks, J. W. T. and Arnason, T. J. 1950. Deposition of P32 in developing D. *Canad. J. Res.*, 28:137-142.
- Kaplan, W. D. 1960. Autoradiographic and genetic studies of tritiated thymidine in the testes of D.m. (Abstr.) *Rec. Genet. Soc. Amer.* 29:77; and *Genetics*, 45:995.
- Kaplan, W. D. and Siskin, J. E. 1960. Genetic and autoradiographic studies of tritiated thymidine in testes of D.m. *Experientia*, 16:67-69.
- Kaplan, W. D. and Gugler, H. D. 1963. Induction of dominant lethals by tritiated thymidine. *DIS* 37:92.
- Kaplan, W. D., Tinderholt, V., Gugler, H. D. and Kidd, K. K. 1963. A non-random distribution of sex-linked recessive lethals induced by tritiated thymidine. *DIS* 37:92.
- King, R. C. 1952. The uptake and distribution of phosphorus in adult D.m. (Abstr.) *Anat. Rec.*, 113 (Suppl.):44.
- King, R. C. 1954. Studies with radiophosphorus in D. III. The lethal effect of P32-treatment upon developing flies. *J. exp. Zool.*, 126:323-335.
- King, R. C. 1954. Mutation in D.m. males exposed to B-radiation from neutron-activated phosphorus-bakelite plaques. *Radiation Res.*, 1:369-380.
- King, R. C. 1954. Studies with radiophosphorus in D. II. The turnover and distribution of phosphorus in adult D. *J. exp. Zool.*, 125:331-352.
- King, R. C. 1954. The effect of yeast on phosphorus uptake by D. *Amer. Nat.*, 88:155-158.
- King, R. C. and Burnett, R. G. 1959. Autoradiographic study of uptake of tritiated glycine, thymidine, and uridine by fruit fly ovaries. *Science*, 129:1674-1675.
- King, R. C. and Falk, G. J. 1960. In vitro uptake of uridine-H<sup>3</sup> into developing fruit fly oocytes. *J. biophys. biochem. Cytol.*, 8:550-553.
- King, R. C. and Wilson, L. P. 1954. Studies with radiophosphorus in D. IV. Experiments on flies homogeneously labeled with P32. *J. exp. Zool.*, 126:401-417.
- King, R. C. and Wilson, L. P. 1955. Studies with radiophosphorus in D. V. The phosphorus balance of adult females. *J. exp. Zool.*, 130:71-82.
- Strömmsals, O. and Kvelland, I. 1963. The induction of minute mutations in D. with tritium-labelled thymidine. *Genetics*, 48:1559-1565.
- Wilson, L. P. and King, R. C. 1955. Studies with radiophosphorus in D. VI. The effect of DNP on phosphorus incorporation by adult D.m. *J. exp. Zool.*, 130:341-352.

## XI. Tissue Culture.

- Burton, L. and Friedman, F. 1956. A technique for the tissue culture of D. tumors. *DIS* 30:160.
- Grace, T. D. C. 1954. Culture of insect tissues, *Nature, Lond.*, 173:187-188.
- Hanly, E. W. 1961. Part I. Tissue culture of D. Part II. Pteridines and eye pigmentation in D.m. *Diss, Abstr.*, 22:980.
- Horikawa, M. 1956. Tryptophan metabolism in the eye discs of D.m. in tissue culture. *DIS* 30:122-123.
- Kuroda, Y. 1954. (The culture of the eye discs of D.) (Abstr.) *Zool. Mag., Tokyo*, 63:75. (In Japanese).
- Kuroda, Y. 1954. (The culture of the eye discs of Bar mutant in D.m.) (Abstr.) *Zool. Mag., Tokyo*, 63:463. (In Japanese).
- Kuroda, Y. 1954. Tissue culture of eye discs of D.m. *DIS* 28:127.
- Kuroda, Y. 1954. The tissue culture of the wing discs in D.m. (Abstr.) *Jap. J. Genet.*, 29:163. (In Japanese).
- Kuroda, Y. 1954. Tissue culture of wing discs of D.m. *DIS* 28:127.
- Kuroda, Y. 1956. Synthetic medium for the tissue culture of D. *DIS* 30:161-162.
- Kuroda, Y. and Tamura, S. 1955. Tissue culture of melanotic tumors in D.m. (Abstr.) *Jap. J. Genet.*, 30:175. (In Japanese).

- Kuroda, Y. and Tamura, S. 1955. The tissue culture of tumors in D.m. I. The nature of the melanotic tumors and the effect of the metamorphic hormone upon the melanotic growth of tumors. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo*, 64:380-384. (Japanese with English summary).
- Kuroda, Y. and Tamura, S. 1955. Effect of metamorphic hormone on the growth of melanotic tumors in D.m. in vitro. *DIS* 28:133.
- Kuroda, Y. and Tamura, S. 1955. Effect of PTC (Phenylthiocarbamide) on the growth of tumors in D.m. in vitro. *DIS* 29:133.
- Kuroda, Y. and Tamura, S. 1956. A technique for the tissue culture of melanotic tumors of D.m. in the synthetic medium. *Med. J. Osaka Univ.*, 7:137-144.
- Kuroda, Y. and Tamura, S. 1956. The tissue culture of tumors in D.m. III. The effects of Cu-ion upon the melanotic growth of tumors. *Zool. Mag., Tokyo*, 65:301-305. (Japanese with English summary).
- Kuroda, Y. and Tamura, S. 1956. The tissue culture of tumors in D.m. II. The effects of phenylthiocarbamide upon the melanotic growth of tumors. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo*, 65:35-38. (Japanese with English summary).
- Kuroda, Y. and Tamura, S. 1956. Effects of  $\text{Fe}^{+++}$  on the melanotic growth of tumors in D.m. in tissue culture. *DIS* 30:126-127.
- Kuroda, Y. and Tamura, S. 1956. Effects of DDC (diethyldithiocarbamate) on the melanotic growth of tumors in D.m. in tissue culture. *DIS* 30:126.
- Kuroda, Y. and Tamura, S. 1956. Effects of  $\text{Cu}^{++}$  on the melanotic growth of tumors in D.m. in tissue culture. *DIS* 30:126.
- Kuroda, Y. and Yamaguchi, K. 1955. Effects of the cephalic complexes on the eye discs of D.m. in vitro. *DIS* 29:133-34.
- Kuroda, Y. and Yamaguchi, K. 1956. The effects of the cephalic complex upon the eye discs of D.m. *Jap. J. Genet.*, 31:98-103.

## XII. Selected Reviews.

- Alexander, J. and Bridges, C. B. 1929. Some physicochemical aspects of life, mutation and evolution. *Science* 70:508-510.
- Beadle, G. W. 1939. Physiological aspects of genetics. *Ann. Rev. Physiol.*, 1:41-80.
- Beadle, G. W. 1945. Biochemical genetics. *Chem. Rev.*, 37:15-96.
- Fox, A. S. 1954. Protein synthesis and genetics. *Nature, Lond.*, 173:350-351.
- Fox, A. S. 1957. Genes. In: *The Encyclopedia of Chemistry*, pp. 442-444. Clark, C. L. and Hawley, G. G. (Eds.), Rheinhold Publ. Corp.
- Fox, A. S. 1959. Problems in genetic control of protein synthesis. (Abstr.) *Science*, 130:1417-1418.
- Gilmour, D. "Biochemistry of Insects." 1960. Academic Press, N.Y.
- Gulick, A. 1944. The chemical formulation of gene structure and gene action. *Advanc. Enzymol.*, 4:1-39.
- Hadorn, E. 1954. Biochemical pleiotropy of gene action. (Abstr.) *Excerpta Med.*, 8 (Section 1):392.
- Hadorn, E. 1954. Approaches to the study of biochemical and developmental effects of mutations. *Proc. 9th Int. Genet. Congr. 1953. (Bellagio). Caryologia*, 6 (Suppl.):326-337.
- Hadorn, E. 1959. Contribution to the physiological and biochemical genetics of pteridines and pigments in insects. *Proc. 10th Int. Congr. Genet., Montreal*, 1:337-354.
- Langridge, J. 1962. A genetic and molecular basis for heterosis in *Arabidopsis* and *D. Amer. Nat.*, 96:5-27.
- Schmitt, F. O. 1956. Chromosomes, genes and macromolecular systems. *Nature, Lond.* 177:503-505.
- Schultz, J. 1949. Chemical genetics in *D.* (Abstr.) 115th Meeting Amer. Chem. Soc., 41C-42C.
- Schultz, J., et al 1949-1955. Report on "Genetics and Cytochemistry" *Annu. Rep. Inst. Cancer Res. and Lankana Hosp. Res. Inst.*, 1:33-37; 2:30-32; 3:22-25; 4:21-22; 5:21-24; 6:27-30; 7:21-25; 8:19-24.
- Schultz, J. 1952. Interrelations between nucleus and cytoplasm: problems at the biological level. In "Chemistry and Physiology of the Nucleus", *Exp. Cell Res. Suppl.* 2:17-43. N.Y.: Academic Press.
- Thompson, D. H. 1931. The side-chain theory of the structure of the gene. *Genetics* 16:267-290.
- Troland, L. T. 1917. Biological enigmas and the theory of enzyme action. *Amer. Nat.* 51:321-350.
- Villee, C. A. 1948. Studies in biochemical genetics in *D.* *J. gen. Physiol.*, 31:337-345.
- Waddington, C. H. 1939. The physicochemical nature of the chromosome and the gene. *Amer. Nat.*, 73:300-314.

- Wagner, R. P. and Mitchell, H. K. "Genetics and Metabolism" 2nd edition. 1964. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York.
- Wright, S. 1941. The physiology of the gene. *Physiology Rev.*, 41:487-527.
- Zamenhof, S. 1943. Proteolytic enzymes and mutations. (Abstr.) *Genetics*, 28:96.

## DIRECTORY

ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires: Atomic Energy Commission, Biology Institute, Telephone No. 70-7711

- Kirschbaum, Werner. F. Research Assistant.
- Leon, Williams N. Technical Assistant.
- de Marinic, Susana E. (Mrs.) Research Assistant.
- Mazar-Barnett, Beatriz (Mrs.) Doctora en Ciencias Naturales. Chemical induction of mutations.
- Munoz, Enzo Ruben Research Assistant.
- Paz, Carmen (Miss) Research Assistant. Curator of stocks.
- Pereyra, Edith (Miss) Research Assistant.
- Valencia, Ruby Marie (Mrs.) Ph.D. Chief of Division. Radiation genetics.

Buenos Aires: Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de Ciencias Exactas y Naturales. Laboratorio de Genetica I.

- Cacheiro, Nestor Research Associate.
- Diez, Julio Research Associate.
- Estevez, Maria Stocks Curator.
- Negrotti, Teresa C. de Research Associate.
- Valencia, Juan I. Professor. Head of Department of Biology.

AUSTRALIA

Adelaide, South Australia: University of Adelaide, Department of Genetics.

- Hayman, D. L. Ph.D. Lecturer. Recombination, melanogaster.
- Levy, Anne (Miss) M.Sc. Demonstrator. Population studies, melanogaster.
- Mayo, M. Jean (Mrs.) Ph.D. Lecturer.

Adelaide, South Australia: University of Adelaide, School of Biological Sciences, Bedford Park.  
(DIS 38)

Brisbane, Queensland: University of Queensland, Department of Zoology, Genetics Laboratory.

- Angus, D. B.Sc. (Hons) Graduate student. Chromosomal polymorphism.
- Butler, Sheridan. Research Assistant.
- Dines, Janice Research Assistant.
- Khan, F. M. M.Sc. Graduate student (Pakistan). Cytogenetics.
- Mather, Wharton B. Ph.D. Reader. Chromosomal polymorphism speciation.
- Spurway, Rosalyn Research Assistant. On leave Genetics Dept., University of Birmingham during 1965.

Hobart, Tasmania: University of Tasmania, Department of Botany.

- Jackson, W. D. Ph.D. Clinal genetics
- Whitten, M. J. B.Sc. Quantitative and developmental genetics.

Hobart, Tasmania: University of Tasmania, Department of Zoology (DIS 37).

Melbourne, Victoria: Monash University, Department of Zoology, Telephone No. 544-0611, ext. 2651

- Davis, Gale Ph.D. Chromosome behavior.
- Donnelly, Moyra (Miss) Research Assistant.

Melbourne, Victoria: University of Melbourne, Department of Zoology. (DIS 38).

Sydney, New South Wales: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Animal Genetics Division, North Ryde.

Finlay, D. B.Sc.Agr. Canalization.

Kindred, B. M. (Miss) B.Sc., M.Sc. Canalization.

Rendel, J. M. B.Sc., Ph.D. (Chief). Population genetics, canalization.

Sheldon, B. L. B.Sc.Agr., Ph.D. Quantitative genetics; canalization; mutation studies.

Young, S. S. Y. B.Sc., Ph.D. Quantitative genetics; canalization studies.

Sydney, New South Wales: University of Sydney, Faculty of Agriculture (DIS 38)

Sydney, New South Wales: University of Sydney, Department of Animal Husbandry, Telephone No. 68-0522, ext. 2184

Barker, J. S. F. B.Agr.Sc., Ph.D. Senior Lecturer in Animal Genetics.

Quantitative genetics, population genetics.

Frankham, R. B.Sc.Agr. Research student. Quantitative genetics.

Jones, L. P. B.Sc. Research student. Quantitative genetics.

Podger, R. N. B.Agr.Sc. Research Assistant. Population genetics.

Rathie, K. A. B.Sc.Agr. Research student. Quantitative genetics.

#### AUSTRIA

Vienna: University of Vienna, Department for General Biology, Telephone No. 42-27-67.

Karlik, Anni (Miss) Ph.D. *Melanogaster*, population genetics.

Kunze-Muhl, Elfriede (Mrs.) Ph.D. *Subobscura*, cytogenetics.

Mainx, Felix Ph.D., M.D. Professor. Head of department.

Ruderer, Elfriede (Mrs.) Ph.D. *Megaselia*, genetics.

Sperlich, Diether Ph.D. *Subobscura*, cytogenetics.

Springer, Robert Ph.D. *Megaselia*, genetics.

#### BELGIUM

Louvain: The University, Parc d'Arenberg, F.A. Janssens Laboratory for Genetics.

Berckmans, L. (Miss) Secretary.

Chandler, B. T. (Mrs.) M.A. Research Assistant.

de Crombrughe, S. A. Ingen. Agronome. Mammalian population.

Delcour, J. Ingen. Agronome. Tissue culture.

Heuts, M. J. Professor. Genetics; population genetics.

Lamborot, M. (Miss) Guest investigator. Sexual behaviour.

Lints, C. B. (Mrs.) Research Assistant.

Lints, F. A. Ph.D. Chercheur Qualifie au F.N.R.S. Physiological genetics.

Merckx, F. E. Technical Assistant.

Ringele, M. M. Technician.

Schiffers, E. Ingen. Agronome. Temperature choice.

Stiers, R. O. Curator of stocks.

Vloeberghs, J. V. Technical Assistant.

Wattiaux, J. M. Ph.D. Aspirant au F.N.R.S. Oogenesis.

#### BRAZIL

Sao Jose do Rio Preto, Sao Paulo: Governo do Estado de Sao Paulo, Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Departamento de Biologia Geral, Telephone No. 2741 and 2179.

Bicudo, H. E. Melara de C. (Mrs.) Assistant Professor. Speciation.

Gallo, A. J. Assistant Professor. Taxonomy of *Drosophila*.



Mourao, C. A. Professor. Speciation.

Macias Neto, V. Laboratory Assistant (supported by Fundacao de Amparo a Pesquisa do Estado de Sao Paulo).

Silva, Elza (Miss) Histological Technician.

Torres, I. P. (Mrs.) Laboratory Assistant.

Sao Paulo: Universidade de Sao Paulo, Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Departamento de Biologia Geral, Caixa Postal 8 105 (DIS 37).

#### CANADA

Edmonton, Alberta: University of Alberta, Department of Genetics (DIS 37).

Ottawa, Ontario: Canada Department of Agriculture, Genetics Section, A. R. I. (DIS 37).

Toronto, Ontario: University of Toronto, Department of Zoology (DIS 37).

Vancouver 8, British Columbia: University of British Columbia, Department of Zoology, Telephone No. 224-1111, ext. 821

Astell, Carolyn (Miss) B.Sc. Graduate student. Biochemical genetics.

Chang, Chi-Hyu (Miss) B.Sc. Graduate student. Mutation.

Hayashi, Susi (Miss) B.Sc. Research Assistant.

John, Fred B.A. Technical Assistant.

Mukherjee, Ramen M.Sc. Graduate student. Mutation.

Mukherjee, Uma (Mrs.) M.Sc. Research Assistant. Chromosome mechanics.

Parry, Dilys (Miss) Undergraduate. Chromosome mechanics.

Scholefield, Jane (Miss) B.Sc. Graduate student. Chromosome mechanics.

Suzuki, David Ph.D. Chromosome mechanics.

#### CHILE

Santiago: Universidad de Chile, Departamento de Genetica, Instituto de Biologia "Juan Noe" Av. Zañartu 1042

Barrera, R. Research Assistant. Human genetics.

Brncic, D. Professor. Population genetics.

Covarrubias, Edmundo M.D. Research Associate. Human genetics.

Del Solar, Eduardo Research Assistant. Ecological genetics.

Fenner, Hertha (Mrs.) Technical Assistant.

Fernandez, Raul Research Assistant. Cytogenetics.

Iturra, Patricia (Miss) Technical Assistant.

Koref-Santibanez, Susi (Mrs.) M.D. Research Associate. Population genetics; isolating mechanisms.

Palomino, Hernan Graduate student. Ecological genetics.

Rojas, Eliana (Miss) Technical Assistant, Secretary.

#### COLOMBIA

Bogota: University of the Andes, Department of Biology, Institute of Genetics.

Bautista, E. B.A. Research Associate. Spectrophotometric analysis.

Castro, L. Research Assistant. Population genetics.

Cortes, B. I. Technician. Eye pigments.

Chejne, A. J. Research Assistant. Eye pigments.

German, E. Hortobaji B.A. Research Assistant. Sexual and courtship behavior.

Granobles, L. A. Student assistant. Population genetics.

Hoenigsberg, H. F. D.Sc. Professor of Genetics. Population genetics.

Medina, L. Technician. Sexual and courtship behavior.

Mojica, T. Student assistant. Population genetics.

Navas, Y. G. B.A. Research Assistant. Population genetics.  
Laverde, A. Technician. Population genetics.  
Romero, I. F. Technician. Eye pigments.  
Szekessy, M. M. B. B.A. Research Assistant. Population genetics.

#### DENMARK

Copenhagen: University of Copenhagen, Institute of Genetics, 2A Øster Farimagsgade, K.  
Telephone No. PA 9255

Andersen, B. (Mrs.) Technical Assistant.  
Bahn, Erik Ph.D. Population genetics.  
Frydenberg, Ove Ph.D. Population genetics.  
Preuss, B. (Mrs.) Graduate student. Population genetics.  
Sick, Knud Ph.D. Population genetics.  
Wettstein, D. von Professor. Head of Institute.

#### FINLAND

Helsinki: University of Helsinki, Institute of Genetics, P. Rautatiek 13, Telephone No. 444562

Lakovaara, Seppo Ph.D. Assistant. Gene action, eye pigments, population genetics.  
Suomalainen, Esko Ph.D. Professor. Head of Department.  
Tiivola, Airi (Mrs.) Technical Assistant, Curator of Stocks.

Turku: University of Turku, Department of Genetics.

Hannah-Alava, Aloha (Mrs.) Ph.D. Research Associate. *Melanogaster*: developmental genetics; mutations.  
Heinonen, Pirkko (Miss) Cand. Nat. Sc. Research Assistant. *Melanogaster*: mutations; salivaries.  
Oksala, T. A. Ph.D. Professor. Head of Department. *Melanogaster*: mechanism of segregation; interchromosomal effects.  
Puro, J. Lic. Phil. Assistant Teacher. *Melanogaster*: mutations.  
Portin, P. Cand. Nat. Sc. *Melanogaster*: mechanism of segregation.  
Savolainen, Salme (Mrs.) Technical Assistant.

#### FRANCE

Clermont-Ferrand: M. Hovasse Laboratoire de Zoologie et Biologie generale, Faculte des Sciences, Puy de Dome, 7 Avenue Vercugetorix, Laboratoire de Zoologie (DIS 38) ; Laboratoire de Biologie animale (DIS 37).

Gif-sur-Yvette (Seine et Oise): Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Laboratoire de Génétique évolutive et de Biométrie (DIS 37).

Gif-sur-Yvette: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Laboratoire de Génétique des Virus.  
Telephone No. 928-51-36

Gay, P. Attaché de recherches. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in *Drosophila*.  
Hirsch, M. L. (Mrs.) Chargée de recherches. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in *Drosophila*.  
L'Heritier, Ph. Professor. Head of Department. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in *Drosophila*.  
Ohanessian-Guillemain, A. (Mrs.) Chargée de recherches. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in *Drosophila*.  
Plus, N. (Mrs.) Maître de recherches. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in *Drosophila*.  
Printz, P. Assistant. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in *Drosophila*.

Lyon: Faculté des Sciences, Laboratoire de Zoologie générale, 16 quai C. Bernard, Telephone No. 72-05.45

(only the personnel working with *Drosophila* are listed)

Clavel, M. F. (Miss) Technician. *Drosophila*.  
David, J. Maître de Conférences. Physiology and quantitative genetics in *Drosophila*.

Orsay (Seine et Oise): Université de Paris, Faculté des Sciences, Groupe des Laboratoires de Biologie Expérimentale, Institut de Biologie Expérimentale.

Bernard, J. (Miss) Assistant. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in Drosophila.  
 Bordet, D. (Miss) Stagiaire de recherches. UV mutagenesis in Drosophila.  
 Brun, G. Maître de Conférences.  
 Proust, J. (Mrs.) Chargée de recherches. UV mutagenesis in Drosophila.  
 Prudhommeau, C. Assistant. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in Drosophila.  
 Vigier, Ph. Maître-assistant. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in Drosophila.

Orsay: Université de Paris, Faculté des Sciences, Laboratoire de Biologie Generale.

Bregliano, J. C. Maître-assistant. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in Drosophila.  
 Brussereau, F. (Miss) Assistant. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in Drosophila.

Paris: Université de Paris, Faculté des Sciences, Laboratoire de Zoologie, 7, quai Saint-Bernard, Telephone No. DAN 07 25.

Bocquet, Ch. Professor. Crustacea genetics.  
 Cuzin, J. (Mrs.) Maître assistant. Biometry and population genetics.  
 Guillaumin, M. Maître assistant. Quantitative genetics and biometry.  
 Petit, C. (Mrs.) Sc.D. Maître de conférences. Population genetics.  
 Teissier, G. Professor, Head of Department. Population genetics and biometry.  
 Thomas-Orillard, M. (Mrs.) Assistant. Quantitative genetics.

Strasbourg (Bas-Rhin): Faculté des Sciences, Laboratoire de Zoologie.

Sigot, André Professeur sans chaire. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity in Drosophila.

Villeurbanne (Lyon): Faculté des Sciences, Laboratoire de Zoologie Expérimentale, 43, Boulevard de l'Hippodrome (DIS 38).

GERMANY

Berlin-Buch: Institut für experimentelle Krebsforschung, Abt. f. Genetik (DIS 38).

Berlin 33 (Dahlem): Institut für Genetik der Freien Universität Berlin, Rudeloffweg 9.  
 Telephone No. 76 90 640

Bartelt, Jutta Technical Assistant. Melanogaster: radiation genetics.  
 Belitz, Hans-Joachim (Dr.) Research Assistant. Melanogaster: induced mutations.  
 Bochnig, Veronika (Dr.) Research Assistant. Curator of stocks. Melanogaster: physiological genetics, radiation genetics.  
 Haller, Hans Jürgen Graduate student. Melanogaster: radiation genetics.  
 Kläden, Birgit Technical Assistant. Melanogaster: radiation genetics.  
 Lüers, Herbert (Prof. Dr.) Director. Comparative genetics; mutagens.  
 Lüers, Thea (Mrs., Dr.) Guest Associate. Drosophila neurology.  
 Nöthel, Horst (Dr.) Research Assistant. Melanogaster: radiation genetics.  
 Obe, Günter Graduate student. Cytogenetics.  
 Overbeck, Holde Technical Assistant. Insects: cytology.  
 Struck, Eva (Mrs., Dr.) Research Assistant. Insects: cytology.  
 Wolf, Erich (Dr.) Associate. Insects: cytology.

Hamburg 13: Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologisches Museum, von Melle Park 10, Telephone No. 44197

Koske-Westphal, Thea (Mrs., Ph.D.) Studies of hybrids between triploid melanogaster females and X-rayed simulans males.  
 Kosswig, Curt (Prof., Dr.) Director.

Heidelberg: Universität Heidelberg, Zoologisches Institut (DIS 38).

Karlsruhe: Kernforschungszentrum, Strahlenbiologie.

Apitzsch, Ursula (Miss) Curator of Stocks.  
Catsch, Alexander (Prof., Dr.) Drosophila genetics.  
Dauch, Fritz Dipl. phys. Drosophila genetics.  
Hotz, Gerhart (Dr.) Bacteriophage genetics.  
Müller, Adolf (Dr.) Radiation biology.  
Ufholz, Ilse (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Zimmer, Karl Günter (Prof., Dr.) Radiation genetics.

Marburg/Lahn: Zoologisches Institut der Universität, Ketzerbach 63. (DIS 37).Mariensee über Wunstorf: Max Planck Institut für Tierzucht und Tierernährung, Entwicklungsphysiol. (DIS 37).Münster 44 (Westf.): Universität Münster, Institut für Humangenetik. (DIS 37).Münster 44 (Westf.): Universität Münster, Institut für Strahlenbiologie.

Dittrich, Wolfgang (Prof., Dr.) Radiation biology.  
Traut, Anneliese (Mrs.) Technician.  
Traut, Horst (Dr.) Radiation genetics.  
Wind, Heinz Dipl. biol., radiation genetics

Tübingen: Max Planck-Institut für Biologie, Abt. Beermann, Telephone No. 32 47.

Beermann, Wolfgang Physiology of salivary gland chromosomes.  
Hennig, Wolfgang Fine structure of the Y chromosome of Drosophila hydei.  
Hess, Oswald Function and structure of the Y chromosome.  
Meyer, Günther F. Gametogenesis, light and electron microscopy; fine structure chromosomes.  
Mukherjee, Ardhendu Gene activity in salivary gland chromosomes.  
Mukherjee, Sati (Mrs.) Technician.  
Wolstenholme, David R. Ultrastructure of genetic systems.

GREAT BRITAINAberdeen, Scotland: University of Aberdeen, Department of Zoology (DIS 38).Birmingham 15, England: The University, Department of Genetics (DIS 37).Brighton, Sussex, England: University of Sussex, Biology School.

Collett, Janet (Mrs.) M.S. Research Assistant, physiology of aging.  
Downie, John Stock Keeper.  
Hastings, Muriel (Miss) B.S. Research Assistant, D. nutrition.  
Sang, J. H. Prof., Ph.D. F.R.S.E. Physiological genetics, nutrition and tumors.  
Smith, J. Maynard Prof., B.A. B.Sc. Aging and selection studies.

Cambridge, England: University of Cambridge, Department of Genetics (DIS 38).Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks., England: Chester Beatty Research Institute, Institute of Cancer Research, Pollards Wood. Telephone No. Little Chalfont 2530.

Fahmy, Myrtle J. (Mrs.) Ph.D. Mutagenesis.  
Fahmy, O. G. M.Sc., Ph.D. Cytogenetics.  
Horwood, P. J. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Massasso, J. (Miss) B.Sc. Research Assistant.  
Price, J. M. E. (Mrs.) B.Sc. Research Assistant.  
Still, G. Technical Assistant.  
Trigg, C. E. (Mrs.) B.Sc. Research Assistant.

Durham, England: Durham University, Zoology Department. (DIS 38).

Edinburgh 9, Scotland: Agricultural Research Council, Poultry Research Centre, Genetics Section. (DIS 38).

Edinburgh 9, Scotland: Institute of Animal Genetics, West Mains Road, Telephone No. NEWington 1081

Auerbach, C. A. D.Sc., F.R.S. Reader. Chemical and induced mutagenesis.

Basden, E. B. Research Assistant. Wild species.

Brink, N. G. Guest investigator. Mosaicism.

Chauhan, N. Graduate student. Variation in eye pigments.

Chipchase Birnstiel, M. (Mrs.) Drosophila nucleic acid.

Chopra, J. Graduate student. Influence of irradiated medium.

Church, R. Graduate student. Biochemical study of Drosophila growth.

Clayton, G. Lecturer. Selection.

Knight, G. R. Research Assistant. Subobscura salivaries.

Leigh, B. Graduate student. Chemical and induced mutagenesis. Modification of radiation induced mutagenesis.

Louw, W. Graduate student. Quantitative inheritance.

Matthew, C. Guest investigator. Chemically induced mosaicism.

Perry, M. Research Assistant. Autoradiography.

Robertson, A. D.Sc., F.R.S. Quantitative genetics.

Robertson, F. W. D.Sc. Population and physiological genetics.

Sen, B. K. Quantitative genetics.

Slizynska, H. (Mrs.) Ph.D. Cytological analysis.

Slizynski, B. M. Ph.D. Salivaries.

Strachan, K. (Miss) Stock Keeper.

Waddington, C. H. Sc.D., F.R.S. Professor. General genetics.

Watson, W. A. F. Graduate student. Chemically induced rearrangements.

Glasgow, Scotland: University of Glasgow, Department of Genetics, Telephone No. Western 8855, ext. 615

Pontecorvo, G. Professor. Genetics.

Harwell, Didcot, Berks., England: Medical Research Council, Radiobiological Research Unit. Telephone No. Rowstock 393.

Calder, J. E. (Mrs.) Technical Assistant.

Cox, J. T. (Miss) Technical Assistant.

Dyer, K. F. B.Sc. Research Assistant.

Lamb, M. J. (Miss) B.Sc. Radiation and ageing.

McSheehy, T. W. B.Sc. Radiation genetics.

Pearce, S. (Miss) Technical Assistant.

Purdom, C. E. Ph.D. Radiation genetics.

Hertford, England: John Innes Institute, Department of Genetics, Telephone No. 3191.

Harrison, B. J.

Keele, Staffordshire, England: University of Keele, Department of Biology. (DIS 38).

Leicester, England: The University of Leicester, Department of Genetics, Telephone No. 50000 ext. 125.

Pritchard, R. H. Professor.

London, E.C.1., England: University of London, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, Department of Zoology, Telephone No. CLE 0661, ext. 103.

Hollingsworth, M. J. Ph.D. Lecturer. Temperature physiology and ageing in Drosophila.

London, England: University of London, Birkbeck College, Department of Zoology. (DIS 38).

London, England: University College, Department of Biometry, Eugenics and Genetics, Telephone No. Euston 7050.

Grüneberg, H. Professor.

London, England: University College, Department of Zoology.

Clark, Jean M. (Miss) B.Sc. Research Assistant. Physiology of ageing.

Collett, Janet (Mrs.) M.S. Research Assistant. Physiology of ageing.

Fielding, C. B.Sc. Research student. Developmental genetics.

Rubio, J. Lic. Research student. Selection.

Smith, J. Maynard B.A., B.Sc. Reader.

Manchester 20, England: Christie Hospital, Paterson Laboratories, Department of Cytogenetics.  
Telephone No. Didsbury 8123, ext. 383.

Bateman, Angus J. D.Sc. Mutagenesis.

Chandley, Ann C. (Miss) M.Sc. Mutagenesis, gametogenesis.

Manchester, England: The University, Department of Botany and Zoology, Genetics Laboratory.

Dearden, Michael B.Sc. Development of eye mutants.

Hartshorne, John N. Ph.D. Lecturer in genetics.

Nottingham, England: The University, School of Agriculture. (DIS 37).

Reading, England: The University, Department of Agricultural Botany.

Jones, John K. Lecturer.

Sheffield, England: The University, Department of Genetics.

Boam, T. B. Chief Technician. Stock Keeper.

Burnet, B. Ph.D. Lecturer. Developmental genetics; genetics of eyeless and melanotic tumors in *Drosophila*.

Hunt, D. M. Graduate student. *Drosophila* developmental genetics.

Pearson, M. Experimental Assistant.

Roper, J. A. Ph.D., F.R.S.E. Professor. Microbial genetics; *Aspergillus nidulans*.

Sheffield, England: The University, Department of Psychology, Telephone No. 78555, ext. 122.

Moray, N. Ph.D. Lecturer. Behaviour genetics; *Drosophila* food preferences and activity cycles.

Arnold, P. B.Sc. Research Assistant. Behaviour genetics; *Drosophila* food preferences and activity cycles.

#### GREECE

Athens: College of Agriculture, Department of Genetics, Telephone No. 564984.

Alevisos, Vassily Stock Keeper.

Krimbas, Costas B. Professor, Head of the Department. Population genetics; inversions of *D. subobscura*; human genetics.

Tsacas, Spyros Student. Albumin polymorphism in the domestic fowl.

Thessaloniki: The University, Department of General Biology.

Balli, M. (Miss) B.Sc. Stock Keeper.

Kanellis, A. Professor, Head of Department. General genetics.

Pelecanos, M. Ph.D. First Assistant in Research. Induced mutagenesis.

Pentzos-Daponte, A. Dr., Assistant in Research. Population genetics.

INDIA

Calcutta 19: University of Calcutta, Department of Zoology, 35 Ballygunge Circular Road (DIS 38)

Chandigarh, Punjab: Panjab University, Department of Zoology.

Batra, H. N. B.Sc. (Hons.) Graduate student. Chromosomal polymorphism.  
 Narda, R. D. M.Sc. (Hons.) Research Scholar. Cytology, genetics and relationship of *D. malerkotliana*.  
 Paika, I. M.Sc. (Hons.) Technician, cytology taxonomy and geographical variation.  
 Parshad, R. M.Sc. (Hons.) Ph.D. Lecturer. Cytology, Taxonomy and Genetics.  
 Sharma, G. P. M.Sc. (Hons.) Ph.D. (Pb.) Ph.D. (Edin.) Professor and Head. Cytology, Cytogenetics and Genetics.  
 Singh, A. B.Sc. (Hons.) Graduate student. Cytology and taxonomy.

Delhi: Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Botany Division, Telephone No. 52081, ext. 6

Natarajan, A. T. Ph.D. Radiation genetics and cytogenetics.  
 Sharma, R. P. M.Sc. Cytology and cytogenetics.  
 Swaminathan, M. S. Ph.D. Head of the Division. Genetics and cytology.

Hyderabad 7, A.P.: Osmania University, Radiation Genetics Project. (DIS 37).

Hyderabad 7: Osmania University, Veterinary College, Department of Animal Genetics (DIS 37).

Kalyani, West Bengal: Kalyani University, Faculty of Science, Department of Zoology, Genetics Laboratory.

Chatterjee, Kamallesh M.Sc. Research Scholar, *Drosophila*, cytogenetics.  
 Manna, G. K. Ph.D., P.R.S., D.Sc., Head of Department. Cytogenetics of insects and mammals.

Madras 7: Veterinary College, Department of Animal Genetics.

Dharmarajan, M. M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S., Head. *Drosophila* species.  
 Narayana Rao, N. M.A., M.Sc. Lecturer. *Melanogaster* species, ecology; genetics of *Drosophila*.  
 Suguna, S. G. (Miss) M.Sc. Advanced student. *Drosophila* mutagenesis.

Varanasi-5: Banaras Hindu University, Department of Zoology.

Jha, A. P. M.Sc. Research Scholar. Salivary gland chromosomes *ananasae*.  
 Kale, P. G. M.Sc. Research Scholar. Male crossing over, *ananasae*.  
 Ray-Chaudhuri, S. P. Ph.D., F.N.I. Professor and Head of Department. Radiation cytogenetics.  
 Sarkar, D. N. B.Sc. Curator of Stocks.  
 Vasistha, H. C. M.Sc. Research Scholar. Chemical mutagenesis.

ISRAEL

Jerusalem: Hebrew University, Laboratory of Genetics, Telephone No. 26880.

Baker, S. (Mrs.) Laboratory Assistant.  
 Baran, A. Graduate student. Curator of Stocks.  
 Ben-Zeev, Nehama (Mrs.) M.Sc. Assistant.  
 Bernstein, A. (Mrs.) Graduate student.  
 Bernstein-Barzilay, Noemi (Mrs.) M.Sc. Research Assistant: Induced chromosome breakage.  
 Falk, Raphael Ph.D. Lecturer. Induced mutations: viability effects and mechanisms.  
 Friedberg, Esther Laboratory Assistant.  
 Goldschmidt, Elisabeth Ph.D. Associate Professor. Induced chromosome breakage.  
 Ronen, A. Ph.D. Mutagenesis.  
 Saliternik, Ruth (Miss) Graduate student. Induced crossing-over.  
 Shamay, Ehud Graduate student. Induced crossing-over.  
 Shoham, Y. (Mrs.) Laboratory Assistant.  
 Wahrman, J. Ph.D. Lecturer, Cytogenetics.

ITALY

Milano: Università di Milano, Istituto di Genetica, Via Celoria 10, Telephone No. 230823.

Bairati, A. M.D. Research Fellow. Electron microscopy of *Drosophila* cells.  
Barigozzi, C. D.Sc. Professor of Genetics. Director. Genetics of melanotic tumors of *Drosophila* (effect of cytoplasm).  
Del Grande Kravina, A. M. (Mrs.) D.Sc. Assistant. Genetics of melanotic tumors of *D.*  
Di Pasquale, A. (Miss) D.Sc. Assistant. Genetics of "brown spots."  
Dolfini, S. (Miss) D.Sc. Research Fellow. Experimental cytology of *Drosophila*.  
Gallucci, E. M.D. Assistant. Induced mutations in *Drosophila*.  
Giavelli, S. (Miss) M.D. Assistant. Induced mutations in *Drosophila*.  
Halfer, C. (Miss) D.Sc. Assistant. Effect of internal environment on gene manifestation.  
Locatelli, F. (Miss) Technician. Curator of Stocks.  
Rezzonico Raimondi, G. (Mrs.) D.Sc. Assistant. Experimental cytology of *Drosophila*.  
Sari Gorla, M. (Mrs.) D.Sc. Assistant. Genetics of melanotic tumors of *Drosophila*.  
Sironi, G. P. M.D. Assistant. Induced mutations in *Drosophila*.  
Zambruni, L. (Miss) D.Sc. Assistant. Genetics of "brown spots."

Napoli: Istituto di Biologia Generale e Genetica dell 'Università' di Napoli, Telephone 324261.

Bencivenga, L. Research student.  
Carfagna, M. Research Associate; radiation and population genetics.  
De Lerma, B. Director.  
D'Angelo, G. Research student.  
Megna, F. Curator of Stocks.  
De Cindio, O. Research student.

Napoli: International Laboratory of Genetics and Biophysics, Telephone No. 61.51.22.

Buzzati-Traverso, A. A. Professor of Genetics, population genetics.  
Della Volpe, N. Technical Assistant.  
Pulitzer, J. F. Dr. Research Assistant. Polytene chromosomes; polygenic mutations.

Roma: Città Universitaria, Istituto di Genetica.

Arabia, Liliana Research Assistant. *Melanogaster* cytogenetics.  
Canuti, Nella Research Assistant. *Melanogaster* translocations.  
Micheli, Aldo Curator of Stocks.  
Montalenti, Giuseppe Professor of Genetics. General genetics.  
Nicoletti, Benedetto Assistant Professor. *Melanogaster* cytogenetics, mutagenesis.  
Olivieri, Gregorio Research Assistant. *Melanogaster* c.o. induced in males (On leave 1964-65 in Leiden, Netherlands).  
Olivieri Mancini, Angela Research fellow. *Melanogaster* (On leave 1964-65 in Leiden, Netherlands).

JAPAN

Anzō, Aichi-ken: Nagoya University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Animal Breeding.  
(DIS 38).

Chiba-City: National Institute of Radiological Sciences, Genetics Division.

Imaizumi, Yōko Research Member. Population genetics; theoretical.  
Inagaki, Eiichi Research Member. *Drosophila* and *Bombyx*: mutation problem.  
Machida, Isamu Research Assistant. *Drosophila* and *Bombyx*: physical and chemical mutagenesis.  
Nakai, Sayaka Dr. Research Member. Microbial genetics.  
Nakanishi, H. Yu Dr. Research Member. Cytology.  
Nakao, Yoshio Dr. Head of Division. *Drosophila* and *Bombyx*: physical and chemical mutagenesis.  
Nei, Masatoshi Dr. Research Member. Population genetics; theoretical.  
Saeki, Tetsuya Research Member. Microbial genetics.  
Shiomi, Toshio Chief of First Lab. Physiological genetics and mutation.



Tobari, Izuo Research Member. Population genetics and mutation problem.  
Watanabe, Ikuo Research Member. Microbial genetics.  
Yamaguchi, Eiko Research Member. Drosophila and Bombyx: physical and chemical mutagenesis.  
Yoshikawa, Isao Research Member. Mutation problem.

Hiroshima: Hiroshima University, Faculty of Science, Zoological Laboratory.

Fukui, K. Undergraduate. Population genetics.  
Ishikawa, M. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Minamori, S. Dr. Assistant Professor. Population genetics.  
Morihiro, K. Undergraduate. Multiple mating.

Kobe (Mikage): Kobe University, Faculty of Science, Biological Laboratory.

Fujii, S. Dr., Professor. Chromosomal aberrations; salivary chromosomes; developmental genetics.  
Kanehisa, T. Dr., Lecturer. Biochemical genetics of tumor.  
Kawabe, M. Dr., Assistant Professor. Developmental genetics; variations; human genetics.  
Kitazume, Y. Research Assistant. Cytochemical studies of lethal mutations.  
Maeda, Y. Assistant in Research. Mutation; physiological genetics.  
Magaribuchi, K. Technical Assistant. Curator of Stocks.  
Ohnishi, Y. Graduate student. Biochemical genetics of tumor.  
Yuki, S. Research Assistant. Bacterial genetics.

Kobe (Okamoto): Kōnan University, Biological Institute.

Inouye, I. Research Associate. Developmental genetics.  
Kaji, S. Dr., Professor. Developmental genetics.  
Takaya, H. Dr., Professor. General.  
Watanabe, T. (Miss) Research Associate. Developmental genetics.

Kyoto: Kyoto University, Faculty of Science, Department of Zoology. (DIS 38).

Misima: National Institute of Genetics, Telephone No. Misima 5-0771.

Hiraizumi, Y. Dr. Research Member. Population genetics.  
Iyama, S. Dr. Research Member. Population genetics.  
Kawanishi, M. Technical Assistant.  
Kimura, M. Ph.D., Dr., Head of Department. Population genetics; theoretical.  
Kobayashi, S. B.S. Research Assistant. Cytoplasmic inheritance; electron microscope.  
Masuda, H. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Mukai, T. Ph.D., Dr., Research Member. Population genetics; polygenic viability mutation.  
Nakajima, K. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Nawa, S. Dr., Head of Laboratory. Biochemical genetics; pteridine and nucleic acid.  
Oishi, K. B.S. Research Assistant. Cytoplasmic inheritance; sex-ratio agents.  
Oshima, C. Dr., Head of Department. Population genetics; resistance to insecticide and deleterious genes in natural populations.  
Sakaguchi, B. Dr., Head of Laboratory. Physiological genetics; cytoplasm, sex-ratio.  
Sakai, K. I. Dr., Head of Department. Population genetics; competition and migration.  
Sano, K. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Sugisaki, R. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Taira, T. Dr. Research Member. Biochemical genetics; eye pigment formation and metamorphosis.  
Takahashi, A. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Tokuda, T. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Watanabe, T. K. M.A. Research Assistant. Population genetics; deleterious genes in natural populations.  
Yamaguchi, H. (Mrs.) Technical Assistant.  
Yamazaki, T. B.S. Research Assistant. Population genetics; polygenic viability mutation.

Osaka: Osaka University Medical School, Department of Genetics; and Osaka University, Faculty of Science, Biological Institute. (DIS 38).

Osaka: University of Osaka Prefecture, Department of Biology. (DIS 38).

Sapporo: Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science, Department of Zoology.

- Kaneko, A. Research Assistant. Geographical distribution; cytogenetics; taxonomy; population genetics.  
Makino, S. Dr., Professor. Cytogenetics; population genetics.  
Momma, E. Dr., Assistant Professor. Geographical distribution; cytogenetics; population genetics.  
Shima, T. Research Assistant. Geographical distribution; cytogenetics.  
Tokumitsu, T. Graduate student. Geographical distribution; cytogenetics.

Tokyo (Mitaka): International Christian University, Department of Biology. (DIS 38).Tokyo: Tokyo Metropolitan University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Telephone No. 717-0111, ext. 360, 371.

- Ebitani, N. Graduate student. Radiation genetics, biochemical population genetics.  
Hihara, F. Undergraduate Research Participant.  
Ichida, H. (Miss) Graduate student. Biochemical genetics, biochemistry.  
Ikeda, H. Research Assistant. Population genetics, cytoplasmic sex-ratio.  
Kataoka, Y. (Miss) Graduate student. Population genetics, ecological genetics.  
Kitagawa, O. Dr. Research Assistant. Population genetics, radiation genetics.  
Kosuda, K. Undergraduate Research Participant.  
Kurokawa, H. Dr., Lecturer. Population genetics of *D. auraria*, taxonomy.  
Moriwaki, D. Dr., Professor. Population genetics, gene analysis, radiation genetics.  
Nonami, K. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Ohba, S. Dr., Assistant Professor. Population genetics, ecological genetics, ecology.  
Ohnishi, E. Dr., Assistant Professor. Biochemistry, tumor.  
Okada, T. Dr., Professor. Morphology, taxonomy, ecology.  
Sasaki, F. (Miss) Research Participant.  
Tobari, Y. N. (Mrs.) Dr., Research Assistant. Population genetics, heterosis, gene analysis.

KOREAKwangju, Chunnam: Chunnam National University, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, Department of Biology.

- Kim, Ki Won Assistant Professor. *Drosophila* taxonomy; cytogenetics.  
Park, Myong Sam Instructor. Biochemical genetics.  
Wui, In Sun Instructor. Cytogenetics.

Seoul: Chungang University, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, Department of Biology

- Choo, J. K. Graduate student. Population genetics.  
Chun, W. S. Graduate student. Geographical survey.  
Chung, I. O. (Miss) Research Assistant. Cytology.  
Chung, J. Y. Research Assistant. Geographical survey.  
Lee, B. W. Graduate student. Population genetics.  
Lee, C. S. Lecturer. Cytology.  
Lee, T. J. Associate Professor. Population genetics, geographical distribution.

Seoul: Seoul National University, Department of Zoology.

- Kang, Yung Sun Dr., Professor. Cytogenetics.  
Chung, Ok Ki Instructor. Genetics.  
Kim, Yung Jin Instructor. Cytology.  
Lee, Chung Choo Instructor. Genetics.  
Choi, Jung Ji Assistant. Genetics.

Seoul: Sung-Kyun-Kwan University, College of Arts and Sciences, Department of Biology (DIS 38).Seoul: Yonsei University, College of Science and Engineering, Department of Biology. (DIS 38).

LEBANON

Beirut: American University of Beirut, Department of Biology, Telephone No. 292 860, ext. 2411

Burdick, Allan B. Ph.D., Professor and Associate Dean. *Melanogaster* gene structure.  
Woods, Jobyna (Miss) M.S. Instructor.

MEXICO

Chapingo: Escuela Nacional de Agricultura, Fitotecnica.

Covarrubias, Ramón Celis M.Sc. Teaching of genetics.  
Ortiz, Marina Lopez (Miss) Student. Laboratory Assistant.

Mexico City: National Commission of Nuclear Energy, Laboratory of Genetics of *Drosophila*.  
(DIS 38).

NETHERLANDS

Groningen: University of Groningen, Department of Human Genetics, Telephone No. 05900-32549.

Anders, G. J. P. A. Ph.D., M.B. Professor. Physiological genetics.  
Andriesse, S. F. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Nienhaus, A. J. (Miss) Research Assistant.  
Steensma, K. T. (Miss) Technical Assistant. Stock Keeper.

Haren (Gr.): University of Groningen, Genetics Institute, Telephone No. 45947, area code 05900.

Beardmore, J. A. Ph.D. Professor. Population studies.  
Delden, W. van M.Sc. Assistant. Fitness.  
Folkers, W. (Miss) Technical Assistant. Curator.  
Kramer, W. N. Graduate student. Selection.  
Oostingh, H.Th. (Miss) Graduate student. Fitness.  
Pieters, J. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Pui, M.L.L.du (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Haar, H.C.ter (Miss) Graduate student. Salivaries.  
Wielen, P. van der Graduate student. *D. andalusiaca*.

Leiden: Genetisch Laboratorium der Rijksuniversiteit, Kaiserstraat, 63. Telephone No. 30645

Berendes, H. D. Dr. Salivary glands *D. hydei*.  
Boer, M. den Research student. Selection.  
Gloor, H. J. Professor. Developmental genetics.  
Holt, T. K. H. Research student. Salivary glands *D. hydei*.  
Hoogmoed, M. S. Research student. Disruptive and stabilizing selection.  
Kuyen, C. J. van Research student. Salivary glands *D. hydei*.  
Kuile, A. E. ter Research student. Disruptive and stabilizing selection.  
Scharloo, W. Dr. Population genetics, developmental genetics.  
Volkers, W. Dr. Selection on a mutant character.  
Vreezen, W. Research student. Selection.

Leiden: State University, Department of Radiation Genetics, Wassenaarseweg 62, Telephone No. 58333, ext. 3674.

Bie, V. van der (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Goedhart, A. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Groot, K. I. de (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Klepper, C. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Klerk, T. H. de (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Lommerse, M. A. H. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Olivieri, A. (Mrs.) Ph.D. Research scientist, radiation mutagenesis and autoradiography.  
Olivieri, G. M.D. Research scientist. Radiation mutagenesis and autoradiography.

Sobels, F. H. Ph.D. Professor. Differential radiosensitivity and repair mechanisms.  
Tates, A. D. M.Sc. Research Assistant. Radiation mutagenesis and electronic microscopy.  
Wassenaar, M. C. (Miss) Technical Assistant.

Utrecht: Genetisch Instituut der Rijksuniversiteit, Opaalweg 20, Telephone No. 030-22541.

Oskamp, A. Demonstrator.  
Rümke, C. L. Ph.D. Professor, Director.  
Schouten, S. C. M. M.Sc. Assistant Mutagenesis.  
Tuinstra, E. J. (Miss) Stockkeeper.  
Vlist, J.v.d. (Miss) Technical Assistant.

#### NEW ZEALAND

Dunedin: University of Otago, Department of Botany (DIS 38).

#### NIGERIA

Ibadan: Ibadan University College, Department of Zoology. (DIS 37).

#### NORWAY

Bergen: University of Bergen, Institute of Anatomy.

Abro, Arnold Assistant Professor. Spermatogenesis, radiation effects.

Blindern: University of Oslo, Institute of General Genetics, P. O. Box 1031.

Gleditsch, Augusta (Mrs.) Curator of Stocks.  
Kvelland, Ingerid (Miss) Cand. Real. Research Assistant. Radiation genetics.  
Strømnaes, Øistein Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Radiation genetics; Drosophila and fungi.

Oslo: Norsk Hydro's Institute for Cancer Research, The Norwegian Radium Hospital, Montebello.

Havin, Edel Cand. Real. Radiosensitivity of spermatogonia.  
Mossige, Jeanne Coyne Research Fellow. Radiosensitivity of sperm.  
Ofteidal, Per Ph.D. Research Director. Radiosensitivity of spermatogonia.

#### PANAMA

Panama: The Gorgas Memorial Laboratory (DIS 38).

#### SOUTH AFRICA

Johannesburg: South African Institute for Medical Research, Department of Entomology (DIS 37).

Johannesburg: University of the Witwatersrand, Department of Zoology.

Hartmann-Goldstein, Ingeborg J. Ph.D. Lecturer. Zaprionus: cytogenetics.  
Nolte, D. J. D.Sc., Reader in Genetics. Polygenes.  
Scott, Doreen Curator of Stocks.

Salisbury: University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Zoology Department. (DIS 38).

SPAIN

Barcelona: University of Barcelona, Faculty of Sciences, Department of Genetics. Telephone No. 2212375.

Cama, J. Technical Assistant. Curator of Stocks.  
Fusté, M. (Miss) Graduate student. D. subobscura populations.  
Hernández, E. (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Ménsua, J. L. Graduate student. D. melanogaster populations.  
Monclús, M. (Mrs.) Research Assistant. Ecology and systematics of Drosophila.  
Nadal, A. (Mrs.) Graduate student. Lethals in natural populations.  
Prevosti, A. Professor of genetics. Population genetics.  
Ribó, G. (Miss) Student. Physiological genetics.  
Suárez, M. (Miss) Technical Assistant.

Madrid 6: Centro de Investigaciones Biologicas (C.S.I.C.), Laboratorio de Genetica. (DIS 37).

SWEDEN

Stockholm: University of Stockholm, Institute of Genetics, Telephone No. 34 08 60/271

Eiche, A. Ph.Lic. Research Assistant. Melanogaster: population genetics and mutations.  
Gustafsson, Kerstin (Mrs.) Ph.K. Research Assistant, Curator of Stocks. Melanogaster: mutation  
Lewenhaupt, Märta (Miss) Ph.K. Research Assistant. Melanogaster: mutations.  
Lüning, K. G. Ph.D. Professor, Director of the Institute. Melanogaster: population genetics.  
Montelius, I. Ph.Lic. Research Assistant. Melanogaster: population genetics.  
Ramel, C. Ph.D. Research Associate. Melanogaster: interchromosomal effects.  
Ytterborn, K. Ph.Lic. Research Assistant. Melanogaster: population genetics.

Uppsala 7: University of Uppsala, Institute of Genetics. (DIS 38).

SWITZERLAND

Bern: Zoologisches Institut der Universität

Rosin, Siegfried Ph.D. Professor. Population genetics.  
Tschumi, Pierre Ph.D. Professor. Developmental genetics.

Füllinsdorf (Post Frenkendorf/BL): Institut für Biologisch-Medizinische Forschung A. G. (DIS 37)

Zürich: Eidgenössisches Technische Hochschule (Swiss Federal Institute of Technology) Department of Zoology, Telephone No. (051) 32 73 30.

Kroeger, Heinrich Dr. Research Assistant. Gene activation in giant chromosomes.  
Lezzi, Markus Graduate student. Gene activation in giant chromosomes.  
Petermann, Urs Graduate student. Radiation effects.  
Schneider-Minder, Annemarie (Mrs.) Radiation effects and cytology.  
Spring, Hanswerner Graduate student. Radiation effects.  
Würgler, Friedrich E. Dr. Research Assistant. Radiation effects; oxygen effect.  
Ulrich, Hans Dr. Professor. Radiation effects on nucleus and cytoplasm.

Zürich: Zoologisches Institut der Universität.

Altmann, Jacques Graduate student. Salivary glands.  
Altwegg, Peter Graduate student. Imaginal discs.  
Baumann, Peter Graduate student. Amino acids.  
Berger, Hugo Graduate student. Transaminases.  
Burla, Hans Ph.D. Professor. Taxonomy, ecology, inversion polymorphism.  
Chen, Pei Shen Ph.D. Professor. Physiology and development.  
Garcia-Bellido, Antonio Ph.D. Research Assistant. Developmental physiology.  
Gehring, Walter Assistant. Physiology of differentiation.

Goetz, Walter Graduate student. Inversion frequencies in *D. subobscura*.  
Grassmann, Anneliese Assistant. Parasitic wasps of *Drosophila*.  
Hadorn, Ernst Ph.D. Professor. Developmental and biochemical genetics; lethals.  
Hanemann, Franziska Graduate student. Amino acids and peptides.  
Koch, Rudolf Graduate student. Vision and orientation of *D. obscura* and *subobscura*.  
Kühner, Andreas Graduate student. Chaetotaxis.  
Lamprecht, Jürg Graduate student. Imaginal discs.  
Mindek, Geza Graduate student. Imaginal discs.  
Nöthiger, Rolf Ph.D. Assistant. Imaginal discs.  
Remensberger, Peter Graduate student. Spermatogenesis.  
Roeder, Claudia Graduate student. Peptides.  
Rüegg, Martin Graduate student. Proteins of *Drosophila*.  
Singeisen, Christoph Graduate student. Parasitic wasps of *Drosophila*.  
Schubiger, Gerold Graduate student. Imaginal discs.  
Staub, Margrit Graduate student. Salivary glands.  
Tobler, Heinz Graduate student. Pteridines in development.  
Waldner, Rosmarie Graduate student. Proteolytic enzymes.  
Wildermuth, Hansrudolf Graduate student. Imaginal discs.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Alexandria: University of Alexandria, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Genetics.

Abdou, L. A. B.Sc. Graduate student. Migration.  
Abou-Youssef, A. M. B.Sc. Graduate student. Migration.  
Afifi, E. M. B.Sc. Graduate student. Competition.  
Azmi, S. M.Sc. Graduate student. Selection.  
Dawood, M. M. Ph.D. Lecturer. Competition.  
El-Helw, M. R. M.Sc. Graduate student. Relative fitness.  
El-Wakil, H. H. B.Sc. Graduate student. Competition.  
El-Zoukka, T. A. B.Sc. Graduate student. Radiation.  
Hakani, A. S. B.Sc. Graduate student. Mutation.  
Hamouda, S. M.Sc. Graduate student. Selection.  
Hegab, H. S. B.Sc. Graduate student. Competition.  
Mallah, G. S. Ph.D. Dean of the College. Professor.  
Masri, A. M. B.Sc. Graduate student. Gene arrangements.  
Mourad, A. M. Ph.D. Lecturer. Population genetics.  
Mourad, Effat (Mrs.) Ph.D. Lecturer. Physiological genetics.  
Nassar, M. A. B.Sc. Graduate student. Radiation.  
Rakha, F. A. M.Sc. Graduate student. On leave, Iowa State College, USA.  
Roushdy, M. S. B.Sc. Graduate student. Genetic variance.  
Sherif, M. I. B.Sc. Graduate student. Radiation.  
Shoeb, Y. Z. Technical Assistant.  
Soliman, M. H. M.Sc. Graduate student. Competition.  
Tantawy, A. O. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Studies on natural populations; population genetics.

UNITED STATES

Alliance, Ohio, 44602: Mount Union College, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (216) 823-15320, ext. 62.

Blount, J. L. Ph.D. Professor and Department Head. Mutagenesis; longevity factors.

Ames, Iowa, 50010: Iowa State University, Department of Genetics, Tel. No. (515) 231-3850, ext. Thompson.

English, Darrel S. M.S. Graduate Assistant. Mutation.  
Hollander, W. F. Ph.D. Professor. *Melanogaster*.  
Mullins, Judy (Mrs.) Curator of Stocks, Technician.  
Olberding, Nicholas Undergraduate Assistant. Crossing-over.  
Thompson, Peter E. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Mutation, Crossing-over.

Amherst, Massachusetts, 01002: Amherst College, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (413) 253-2561  
Ext. 314, 315

Casey, Lucy (Mrs.) Curator of Stocks. Research Assistant.  
Hexter, W. M. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Genetic fine structure and crossing-over.  
Ives, P. T. Ph.D. Research Associate. Radiation and population genetics.  
Plaugh, H. H. Professor Emeritus. Mutation and environmental effects.  
Russell, Phyllis (Mrs.) Research Assistant.  
Tiffany, Barbara (Miss) Technical Assistant.  
Yost, H. T. Jr. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Cell particulates and radiation effects.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48104: University of Michigan, Department of Zoology, Tel. No. (313)  
76401465

Forward, Kay M.A. Research Assistant.  
Gay, Helen Ph.D. Professor and member of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Chromosome organization, electron microscopy, histochemistry.  
Kaufmann, B. P. Ph.D. Professor. Cytology and cytochemistry.  
Perreault, William M.A. Research Assistant. Heterochromatin; RNA  
Peveling, Elizabeth Ph.D. Postdoctoral Fellow of Carnegie Institution of Washington. Chromosome structure.  
Rizki, Rose M. M.A. Research Associate. Developmental genetics.  
Rizki, T. M. Ph.D. Professor. Developmental genetics.  
Soliman, Abbas M. Ph.D. Developmental genetics and electron microscopy.  
Tartof, Kenneth B.A. NIH trainee. Developmental genetics, ribosomes.

Ann Arbor, Michigan: Cytogenetics Laboratory of Carnegie Institution of Washington, University of Michigan, Department of Zoology.

Gay, Helen Ph.D. Staff member, C.I.W. Professor U of M.  
Kaufmann, Berwind P. Ph.D. Professor. Cytology, cytogenetics, cytochemistry.  
Peveling, Elizabeth Ph.D. Carnegie Institution Fellow. Electron microscopy.  
Sparvoli, Elio Dr. Biol. Research Associate. Electron microscopy.

Argonne, Illinois: Argonne National Laboratory, Division of Biological and Medical Research.  
(DIS 37).

Arlington, Texas, 76010: Arlington State College, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (214) CR 5-32  
ext. 28

McCrary, William B. Ph.D. Assistant Professor of Biology. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity, cytoplasmic inheritance.

Athens, Georgia, 30601: University of Georgia, Department of Zoology, Tel. No. (404) 5432511,  
Ext. 671

Fortner, Joycie M. (Mrs.) B.S. Research Assistant.  
Hinton, Claude W. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Chromosome behavior.  
Kenyon, Alice (Miss) Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Experimental populations.  
Walker, Leon R. B.S. Graduate student.

Austin, Texas, 78712: University of Texas, Department of Zoology, Genetics Foundation, Tel. No. (512) GR 1-7158.

Alexander, Mary Louise (Miss) Ph.D. Research Scientist. Chemical and radiation mutagenesis.  
Bart, Carol (Miss) B.A. Terminated September 1, 1964.  
Conine, Donya (Mrs.) B.A. Research Assistant. Chemical and radiation mutagenesis.  
Elequin, Flora (Miss) M.A. Research Assistant. Radiation effects.  
Engelking, Anna Belle (Miss) B.S. Research Assistant. Chemical and radiation mutagenesis.  
Fabergé, A. C. Ph.D. Research Scientist. General genetics.  
Forrest, Hugh S. Ph.D. Professor. Biochemical genetics.  
Frye, Sara H. (Mrs.) Ph.D. N.I.H. Postdoctoral Fellow until June 30, 1965. Genetic analysis of the yellow-achaete region.  
Gerstenberg, Virginia L. (Mrs.) B.A. Research Assistant. Radiation effects, population studies  
Glances, Evalea (Miss) B.A. N.I.H. Training Grant Predoctoral Fellow. Chemical mutagenesis.  
Crossfield, Joseph M.A. N.I.H. Training Grant Predoctoral Fellow. Behavior, evolution.

Hoffer, Helen C. (Mrs.) B.A. Research Scientist Associate I. Recombination, cytology.  
Judd, Burke H. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Recombination, cytology.  
Kastritsis, Costas B.A. Research Assistant. Evolution.  
Kuich, Linda L. (Mrs.) M.A. Research Assistant. Evolution.  
Lagowski, Jeanne M. (Mrs.) Ph.D. Research Scientist. Biochemical genetics.  
Lee, William R. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Mutagenesis.  
LeFever, H. Michael M.S. Research Scientist Assistant II. Recombination, cytology.  
McKinley, Kay (Miss) B.A. Research Assistant. Chemical and radiation mutagenesis.  
Milner, Peggy N. (Mrs.) B.A. Research Assistant. Chemical and radiation mutagenesis.  
Murphy, John B.A. Research Assistant. Evolution.  
Oden, Carol E. (Mrs.) B.A. Research Scientist Associate I. Mutagenesis.  
Oliver, Clarence P. Ph.D. Ashbel Smith Professor. Gene control of development.  
Paik, Jong Kyun Ph.D. Research Associate. Chemical and radiation mutagenesis.  
Peeples, E. Ed. M.A. N.I.H. Training Grant Predoctoral Fellow. Developmental genetics.  
Resch, Kathleen (Miss) B.A. Research Assistant. Evolution.  
Richardson, Richard Ph.D. Research Associate. Quantitative genetics, population studies.  
Schmidt, Maureen (Miss) Technical Assistant. Radiation effects.  
Shen, Margaret W. (Mrs.) M.S. Research Scientist Associate II. Recombination, cytology.  
Simpson, Mary Lyn (Mrs.) Laboratory Research Assistant I.  
Spieth, Herman T. Ph.D. Research Associate. Behavior, evolution.  
Stone, Wilson S. Ph.D. Professor. Evolution, gene action, radiation genetics.  
Torroja, Eduardo Ph.D. Research Associate. Radiation studies.  
Wagner, Robert P. Ph.D. Professor. Gene action, biochemical genetics.  
Wheeler, Marshall R. Ph.D. Professor. Taxonomy, evolution.  
Wilson, Florence D. (Mrs.) B.A. Research Assistant. Radiation effects, population studies.  
Yang, Hei L. (Mrs.) B.A. Research Assistant. Radiation effects.  
Yoon, Jong M.A. Research Assistant. Radiation effects.  
Yoon, Kyung (Mrs.) B.A. Research Assistant. Evolution.

Baltimore, Maryland 21218: The Johns Hopkins University, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (301) 467-3300, ext. 410.

Burkholder, Nancy A. (Mrs.) Research Assistant. *Melanogaster*: comparative study of induced mutation in males and females.  
Courtright, James B. B.A. Graduate student. Xanthine dehydrogenase.  
Faulhaber, Ilse Ph.D. Research Associate. Developmental biology and genetics of lethal mutants (*melanogaster*).  
Glass, H. Bentley Ph.D. Professor. *Melanogaster*; population genetics of suppressor systems (erupt and tumor); gene action of *su-er* and *su-tu* tryptophan metabolism in *Drosophila*; radiation and oxygen effects; comparative effects of mutagens on males and females at different ages.  
Glass, Suzanne S. (Mrs.) M.A. Research Assistant. *Melanogaster*; genetic control of tryptophan metabolism in *Drosophila* and its relation to abnormal growth.  
Kadel, Byron A.B. Suppressor of Plum.  
Laufer, Hans Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Differential gene action during development.  
Leone, Janet G. (Mrs.) B.A. Research Assistant. Xanthine dehydrogenase.  
Muckenthaler, F. A. Ph.D. Postdoctoral Fellow. Nucleic acid synthesis during oogenesis.  
Pipkin, Sarah B. Ph.D. Research Associate. Population genetics of polymorphism in *D. lebanonensis*; ecology of tropical *Drosophila* species; genetics of closely related members of the *D. tripunctata* species group; *Drosophila* taxonomy.  
Powers, L. M. Stockkeeper of tropical *Drosophila* species.  
Ritterhoff, Rebecca K. (Mrs.) B.S. Research Staff Assistant. *Melanogaster*: comparative study of induced mutation in males and females; effect of very low doses of ionizing radiation; Minutes: recessive lethals and spontaneous visibles in males and females effects of oxygen concentration.  
Somerville, Delores (Mrs.) Research Assistant. Ontogeny of gene-enzyme systems; esterases.  
Ursprung, Heinrich Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Imaginal discs; xanthine dehydrogenase.  
Wright, Eileen Y. (Mrs.) B.A. Research Assistant. Ontogeny of gene-enzyme systems; phenogenetics of embryonic lethals.  
Wright, Theodore R. F. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Ontogeny of gene-enzyme systems; esterases and xanthine dehydrogenase; phenogenetics of embryonic lethals.



Bar Harbor, Maine, 04609: The Jackson Laboratory, Tel. No. 288-3373.

Bunker, M. C. Professional Assistant. Cytogenetics.  
Farley, Beulah (Mrs.) Research Assistant. Stockkeeper.  
Griffen, A. B. Ph.D. Staff Scientist. Cytogenetics.

Baton Rouge 3, Louisiana: Louisiana State University, Department of Zoology. (DIS 38).

Berkeley, California, 94720: University of California, College of Agriculture, Department of Genetics, Tel. No. (415) 845-6000, ext. 3326.

Arnheim, Norman, Jr. M.S. Graduate student.  
Brown, Spencer W. Ph.D. Cytogenetics.  
Dempster, Everett R. Ph.D. Population genetics.  
Johnson, George R. Ph.D. Population genetics.  
Sokoloff, Alexander Ph.D. Population genetics; comparative genetics of Coleoptera.  
Walen, Kirsten H. (Miss) Ph.D. Cytogenetics.  
Wills, Christopher J. M.S. Graduate student.

Berkeley, California: University of California, Department of Zoology (DIS 38).

Bethesda, Maryland: National Institutes of Health, Genetics Study Section, Division of Research Grants, (DIS 38).

Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana University, Department of Zoology, 204 Jordan Hall. (DIS 38).

Buffalo, New York, 14214: State University of N. Y. at Buffalo, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (716) 837-2000, Ext. 2624.

Farnsworth, M. W. Ph.D. Lecturer and Research Associate. *Melanogaster* biochemistry.  
Golden, Herbert M.A. Graduate student. *Melanogaster*, biochemistry, respiration.  
Jozwiak, Judith (Miss) B.A. Graduate student. Developmental genetics.  
Luchowski, Elizabeth (Mrs.) B.A. Research Technician.

Cambridge, Massachusetts, 02138: Harvard University, Biological Laboratories, Tel. No. (617) UN 8-7600 ext. 2327

Lefevre, George Ph.D. Radiation genetics; reproductive physiology.  
Levine, R. Paul Ph.D. Mutation and gene action.  
Nilsson, Maud Berit (Miss) Research Assistant. Reproductive physiology, mutation.  
Parker, Dorothy (Mrs.) Research Assistant. Reproductive physiology, mutation.  
Peabody, Ann (Mrs.) Research Assistant. Reproductive physiology, mutation.  
Taylor, Alexandra (Mrs.) Research Assistant. Reproductive physiology, mutation.

Carbondale, Illinois, 62903: Southern Illinois University, Department of Zoology, Tel. No. (618) 453-2544.

Englert, DuWayne C. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Population genetics.  
Jensen, Barbara A. (Miss) B.S. Graduate School. Genetic recombination.

Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, 17201: Wilson College, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (717) 264-41 Ext. 238

Holzman, Howard E. M.S. Assistant Professor. Microbial genetics.

Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 27515: University of North Carolina, School of Medicine, Department of Biochemistry, Tel. No. (919) 966-1236.

Alston, Larry G. Laboratory Helper.  
Byers, Helen M. (Mrs.) Administrative Assistant.  
Cates, Maxine (Miss) B.S. Research Technician  
Collins, James F. B.S. Graduate student. Developmental biochemistry.  
Glassman, Edward Ph.D. Associate Professor.  
Henderson, Ann S. (Miss) M.A. Graduate student. Developmental genetics.  
Hodge, Lon D. V.M.D. Graduate student. Biochemical genetics.

Karam, Jim D. B.S. Graduate student. Biochemical genetics.  
Kusyk, Christine (Miss) M.S. Graduate student. Tissue culture.  
Moon, Hong M. B.S. Graduate student. Biochemical genetics.  
Parrish, Joe L. A.B. Laboratory Technician.  
Yen, Terrence T. T. B.S. Graduate student. Biochemical genetics.

Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 27515: University of North Carolina, Department of Zoology, Tel. No. (919) 933-2077

Judd, Susan Elliott A.B. Research Assistant.  
Phillips, Beth Johnson (Mrs.) A.B. Predoctoral Fellow.  
Potthoff, Richard F. Ph.D. Research Associate, jointly with the Department of Mathematical Statistics.  
Rhodes, Carl D. A.B. Predoctoral Fellow.  
Schewe, Michael J. Research Assistant.  
Terry, Angela A.B. Graduate student.  
Whittinghill, Maurice Ph.D. Professor. Irradiation; chemical mutagens; crossing-over.

Charlottesville, Virginia: University of Virginia, Department of Biology (DIS 37).

Chicago, Illinois: Loyola University, Department of Natural Sciences (DIS 38).

Chicago, Illinois, 60616: Illinois Institute of Technology, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (312) CA 5-9600, ext. 574.

Kung, Hilda H. (Miss) B.S. Research Assistant. Graduate student.  
Spieler, Richard A. Ph.D. Assistant Professor, Nondisjunction.  
Whitmire, Stuart D. B.A. Research Assistant.

Chicago, Illinois, 60637: University of Chicago, Department of Zoology, Tel. No. (312) MI3-0800 Ext. 2721

Baker, William K. Ph.D. Professor. Position effect and developmental genetics.  
Boshes, Roger B.A. Graduate student. Biochemical studies of position-effect variegation.  
Cohen, Judith A. (Miss), M.S. Graduate student. Protein during development.  
Felsenstein, Joseph, B.S. Graduate student. Population genetics.  
Hartman, Antoinette (Mrs.) B.A. Graduate student. Genetics of protein differences in virilis group.  
Hubby, John L. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Proteins in Drosophila.  
Lewontin, Richard C. Ph.D. Professor. Population genetics and ecology.  
Narise, Sumiko (Mrs.) Ph.D. Research Associate. Biochemical genetics of Drosophila  
Narise, Takashi Ph.D. Research Associate. Species competition.  
Shoup, Jane (Mrs.) B.S. Graduate student. Electron microscopic studies of the developing compound eye.  
Sims, Maureen (Miss) B.A. Graduate student. Esterases of Drosophila.  
Spofford, Janice B. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Parental effects, populations.  
Swatek, John B.S. Curator of Stocks. Graduate student. Developmental genetics.  
Throckmorton, Lynn H. (Mr.) Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Pteridine metabolism and protein differences, general Dipteran and Drosophila taxonomy.

Cleveland, Ohio: Fenn College, Department of Biology, Tel. No. Pr1-0250, ext. 350 (216).

Clise, Ronald Ph.D. Associate Professor. Population genetics.  
DeMarinis, F. Ph.D. Professor, Chairman. Genic action.

Cleveland, Ohio, 44106: Western Reserve University, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (216) 231-7700, ext. 2278

Steinberg, Arthur G. Ph.D. Professor. Linkage.

Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 11724: Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Genetics Research Unit, Tel. No. (516) My2-6660, ext. 2.

Buchanan, Jennie S. (Mrs. Paul) Curator of Stocks.

Columbus, Ohio, 43210: Ohio State University, Department of Zoology and Entomology, Tel. No. (614) 293-6945.

Aubele, Sister M. Baptista B.A. Graduate student. *Melanogaster*: gene, chromosome studies of erupt.  
Banks, Judith L. (Miss), B.S. Research Associate. *Melanogaster*: cell culture in vitro.  
Briggs, John D. Ph.D. Professor. *Melanogaster*: cell cultures in vitro, infectious diseases.  
Brooks, Gretchen T. (Mrs.) M.Sc. Graduate student. *Melanogaster*: genetics and metabolism of melanotic tumors.  
Ebersole, Lynn A. A.B. Graduate student. *Melanogaster*: developmental genetics, wing venation.  
House, Verl L. Ph.D. Associate Professor. *Melanogaster*: gene interaction, environmental effects; development of venation.  
Niederhuber, Sally A. (Mrs.) B.S. Research Assistant. Graduate student. *Melanogaster*: comparative effects of genetic modifying systems on wing venation.  
Plaine, Henry L. Ph.D. Associate Professor. *Melanogaster*: gene action of suppressor-erupt and suppressor-tumor systems.

Corvallis, Oregon: Oregon State University, Dept. of Zoology, (DIS 38).

Davis, California, 95616: University of California, Department of Genetics, Tel. No. (916) 753-4077, ext. 2127.

Bowman, J. T. B.S. Graduate student. Reverse mutation.  
Erway, L. M.A. Graduate student.  
Fraser, A. S. Ph.D. Professor. Population Genetics.  
Green, M. M. Ph.D. Professor.  
Kuhn, J. B.A. Graduate student. Quantitative Genetics.  
Rundell, Carol (Miss) B.A. Graduate student.  
Scowcroft, W. R. B.S. Graduate student. Quantitative Genetics.

DeKalb, Illinois, 60115: Northern Illinois University, Department of Biological Sciences, Biology Research Building, 624 Lucinda Ave. Tel. No. (815) 753-1589.

Arnesen, James F. B.S. Graduate student. Radiation.  
Mittler, Jeanne E. Undergraduate Research Participant. Radiation  
Mittler, Sidney Ph.D. Professor. Radiation.  
Reinhardt, Kenneth B.S. Graduate student. Radiation.  
Ryan, Corine Undergraduate Research Participant. Radiation.  
U, Raymond B.S. Graduate student. Radiation.  
Walsh, Margaret Undergraduate Research Participant. Radiation.

DeKalb, Illinois, 60115: Northern Illinois University, Department of Biological Sciences, Tel. No. (815) 753-1459.

Bennett, Jack Ph.D. Associate Professor. Comparative and population genetics of *D. tripunctata* and *D. immigrans*.  
Bennett, Katherine W. (Mrs.) Graduate student. *D. immigrans*.  
Drewes, Karen Undergraduate Research Participant (NSF) *D. tripunctata*.

Detroit, Michigan, 48202: Wayne State University, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (313) TE3-1400 ext. 635

Arnold, William J. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Cytology.  
DeForest, David Ph.D. Associate Professor. Population Genetics.  
Mayeda, K. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Immunogenetics.

Duarte, California, 91010: City of Hope, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (213) 359-8111, ext. 466.

Colin, Cornelia (Mrs.) Laboratory Assistant.  
Dawson, Hiawatha B.A. Research Technician.  
Kaplan, William D. Ph.D. Senior Research Geneticist. Mutagenic action of labeled DNA precursor  
Muller, H. J. Ph.D. Member, Institute of Advanced Learning in the Medical Sciences.  
Ofstedal, Per Ph.D. Associate Member, Institute of Advanced Learning in the Medical Sciences.  
Oxley, Eldon W. B.A. Research Technician.  
Seecof, Robert Ph.D. Assistant Research Geneticist, CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity.

Durham, North Carolina, 27706: Duke University, Department of Zoology, Tel. No. (919) 681-0111  
ext. 3270

Tonzetich, John B.Sc. Graduate student. Speciation.

Ward, Calvin L. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Radiation Genetics; Speciation.

East Lansing, Michigan: Michigan State University, Dept. of Biochemistry (DIS 37).

East Lansing, Michigan, 48823: Michigan State University, Department of Zoology, Tel. No. (517)  
355-0482.

Alegria, Mary B.S. Research Assistant. Abnormal sex-ratio.

Band, Henretta T. Ph.D. Research Associate. Population genetics.

Cattani, Carola M. B.S. Genetic Research Technician. Radiation effects; mutagenesis; fertilization.

Gifford, Marilyn J. A.A. Technician.

Myszewski, Michael E. M.S. N.S.F. Predoctoral Fellow. Aberrant ratios.

Scheidt, Gary Technician.

Slatis, Herman M. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Position effects.

Yanders, Armon F. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Radiation effects; mutagenesis; fertilization.

Emporia, Kansas, 66802: Kansas State Teachers College, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (316)  
DI2-5000 ext. 283

Dickerman, Richard C. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Radiation Genetics.

Hebb, Shirley (Miss) Laboratory Assistant.

McCarty, James Laboratory Assistant.

Reddig, Thomas Laboratory Assistant.

Russell, Donna (Miss) Research Assistant.

Taylor, Elizabeth (Mrs.) Laboratory Assistant.

Towne, Linda (Miss) Laboratory Assistant.

Eugene, Oregon, 97403: University of Oregon, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (503) 342-1411  
ext. 1423

Aagaard, Jeannette (Miss) B.S. Graduate student. Biochemical genetics.

Barkley, Judith (Miss) B.S. Graduate student.

Childress, Dinah (Miss) B.A. Graduate student.

Clancy, C. W. Ph.D. Professor. Developmental genetics.

Clancy, Eleanor B. (Mrs.) M.A. Research Fellow. Developmental genetics.

Ehrlich, Elizabeth (Mrs.) B.A. Research Assistant. Characteristics of sex-linked lethals.

Farhang, Mark Helper.

Farque, Carolyn B.A. Lab Assistant.

Gfeller, Sister Marion David M.S. Graduate student.

Giesel, Betty Jean (Mrs.) B.S. Graduate student.

Greer, Wendy (Mrs.) B.A. Research Technician.

Hall, Barbara (Miss) B.A. Research Assistant.

Holt, Martha (Miss) B.S. Graduate student.

Jost, Patricia (Mrs.) M.S. Graduate student. Biochemical phenotypes.

Keith, Alec B.S. Graduate student. Biochemical genetics.

Lucchesi, John Ph.D. Postdoctoral Fellow. Chromosome behavior.

Novitski, Edward Ph.D. Professor. Chromosome mechanics; physiological genetics.

Pasztor, Linda M.A. Graduate student.

Peacock, James Ph.D. C.S.I.R.O. Fellow. Chromosome behavior.

Roe, Louis Helper.

Sendi, Kayondo Helper.

Sullivan, Ann Undergraduate Research Participant, summer 1964.

Vandling, William E. Undergraduate Research Participant, summer 1964.

Wheeler, Ray B.S. Research Assistant.

Evanston, Illinois, 60201: Northwestern University, Department of Biological Sciences, Tel. No.  
(312) 492-3652.

Aggarwal, Surinder K. Ph.D. Research associate; morphology of corpus allatum.

Butterworth, Francis M. B.A. N.I.H. Predoctoral Fellow; phenogenetics of apterous.

King, Robert C. Ph.D. Professor; comparative oogenesis.

Koch, Elizabeth A. Ph.D. N.I.H. Postdoctoral Fellow; phenogenetics of fes.

Smith, Patricia A. B.S. N.I.H. Predoctoral Fellow; phenogenetics of fused.

Fayetteville, Arkansas, 72701: University of Arkansas, Department of Zoology, Tel. No. (501)  
Hi3-4511, ext. 562

Bryniarski, Teresa (Miss) B.S. Graduate Assistant. Irradiation of *Drosophila virilis*.  
Clayton, Frances E. (Miss) Ph.D. Professor. Irradiation of immature stages of *Drosophila*.  
Guest, William C. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Cytogenetics.

Fort Collins, Colorado, 80521: Colorado State University, Department of Radiology and Radiation Biology, Tel. No. (303) 491-8500.

Gowen, John W. Ph.D. Professor. Mechanisms of inheritance and phenotype development. Environmental and cytoplasmic effects on inherited disease mechanisms.  
Stadler, Janice Ph.D. Associate Professor. Genetics of disease and phenotypic development.

Gainesville, Florida, 32601: University of Florida, Department of Zoology, Tel. No. (305)  
376-3261, ext. 2185

Wallbrunn, H. M. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Mutation Rates; Mechanism of crossing over.

Galesburg, Illinois, 61401: Knox College, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (309) 343-1121, ext. 236.

Geer, B. W. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. *Drosophila* nutrition.  
Stallard, Mary Alice (Miss) Undergraduate research student.  
Vovis, Gerald F. Undergraduate research student.

Harrisonburg, Virginia: Eastern Mennonite College, Dept. of Biology (DIS 38).

Hiram, Ohio, 44234: Hiram College, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (216) 569-3211, ext. 26.

Barber, Bernice (Mrs.) Technical Assistant.  
Friedman, Lawrence D. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Mutagenesis.  
Kiriazis, William Research Assistant.

Houston, Texas, 77006: University of St. Thomas, Dept. of Genetics Laboratory, Tel. No. (713)  
JA3-6100

Altenburg, Edgar Ph.D. Professor Emeritus, Rice University. Chemical and ultraviolet mutagenesis, pseudoalleles.  
Browning, Luolin S. (Mrs.) Ph.D. Visiting Lecturer, University of Houston. Associate Professor of Biology, University of St. Thomas. Chemical and ultraviolet mutagenesis, pseudoalleles.

Iowa City, Iowa, 52240: University of Iowa, Dept. of Zoology, Tel. No. (319) 338-0511, ext. 2095

Brosseau, George E., Jr. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Genetics of heterochromatin.  
Ellgaard, Erik B.A. Graduate student.  
Frankel, Anne (Mrs.) B.A. Graduate student.  
Gilmore, Gretchen (Mrs.) B.A. Laboratory Technician.  
Golley, Robert B.A. Graduate Assistant.  
Heerema, Nyla (Mrs.) B.A. Graduate Assistant. Effect of the Y chromosome on crossing over and non-disjunction.

Ithaca, New York: Cornell University, Dept. of Plant Breeding (DIS 38).

Johnson City, Tennessee, 37602: East Tennessee State University, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. (615) 926-1112, ext. 229, 329, 350.

Stevenson, Richard Professor. Population genetics and cytogenetics of *D. virilis*.  
Armentrout, Herbert C. M.A. Instructor. Research Associate, cytogenetics.  
Bashor, Roberta P. (Mrs.) M.A. Assistant Professor. Population genetics and computer programming.  
Lawson, Barbara K. (Mrs.) B.S. Graduate Research Assistant.  
Corry, Martha (Miss) B.S. Graduate student.  
Hunt, Carol Lee (Miss) B.S. Graduate student.  
Newby, Christine M. (Mrs.) B.S. Graduate student.  
Westmoreland, Dennis Undergraduate Assistant.

Knoxville, Tennessee, 37916: University of Tennessee, Dept. of Zoology and Entomology, Tel. No. (615) 524-2981, ext. 211.

Hochman, Benjamin Ph.D. Associate Professor. Lethals, isoalleles, chromosome 4 analysis.  
Meiller, Carolyn R. (Mrs.) Technical Assistant.  
McCune, Thomas B. A.B. Graduate student. Chemical mutagenesis.  
Rogers, Barry L. M.A. Graduate student. Viability studies.  
Strickland, Bennie C. (Mrs.) B.S. Research Assistant.  
Taylor, R. Katherine (Miss) A.B. Graduate student. Time of lethal action.

Lafayette, Indiana: Purdue University, Dept. of Biological Sciences (DIS 37).

Lafayette, Indiana: Purdue University, Population Genetics Institute, Tel. No. 92-4890.

Bell, A. E. Ph.D. Professor. Population Genetics, selection.  
Bhat, P. N. M.S. Graduate Assistant. Population genetics.  
Burris, Martin J. Ph.D. Visiting Professor. Population genetics.  
Chigusa, Sadao M.S. Graduate Assistant. Mutagenesis and population genetics.  
Costantino, R. F. B.S. N.I.H. Fellow. Biochemical and population genetics.  
Deweese, A. A. M.A. Graduate Assistant. Biochemical and quantitative genetics.  
Gall, G. A. E. M.Sc. Graduate Assistant. Biochemistry and population genetics.  
Krause, Eliot M.S. Graduate Assistant. Population genetics.  
Kyle, W. H. Ph.D. Professor. Population genetics.  
Lange, E. L. B.S. Graduate Assistant.  
McNew, R. W. B.S. Graduate Assistant.  
Scheinberg, Eliyahu M.S. Graduate Assistant. Population genetics and applied statistics.  
Shideler, Doris (Mrs.) Research Assistant.  
Watson, J. E. M.S. Graduate Assistant. Developmental and biochemical genetics.  
Wilson, S. P. Ph.D. Professor. Population genetics.

Le Mars, Iowa: Westmar College, Dept. of Biology (DIS 38).

Lexington, Kentucky, 40506: University of Kentucky, Dept. of Zoology, Tel. No. (606) 252-2200 ext. 2796.

Carpenter, John M. Ph.D. Professor. Seasonal fluctuations in *Drosophila*, populations, reproductive potential, gene ecology.  
Talmage, Sylvia H. (Mrs.) M.S. Graduate Assistant.  
Stalker, Sharon E. (Miss) Student Assistant.

Lincoln, Nebraska, 68508: University of Nebraska, Dept. of Zoology and Physiology, Tel. No. (402) 477-8711, ext. 2720.

Herforth, Robert S. M.S. Graduate student. CO<sub>2</sub> sensitivity.  
Miller, Dwight D. Ph.D. Professor. D. affinis subgroup cytogenetic variation and isolation.  
Westphal, Neal J. B.S. Graduate student. D. affinis subgroup cytogenetic variation and isolation.

Logan, Utah, 84321: Utah State University, Dept. of Zoology, Tel. No. (801) 752-4100, ext. 437

Coomber, Ralph B.S. Graduate student. *Melanogaster* genetics.  
Edwards, James W. Ph.D. Postdoctoral student. *Melanogaster*: eye abnormalities.  
Ely, Sandra Hacking (Mrs.) B.S. Graduate student. *Melanogaster*: eye mutations and environmental alteration of phenotypes.  
Gardner, Eldon J. Ph.D. Professor. *Melanogaster*: mutations of the head region.  
Hawkes, N. Roger M.S. NIH Trainee. *Melanogaster*: polygenic systems.  
Jenkins, John B.S. Graduate student. *Melanogaster*: genetics.  
Mulkay, Lewis M.S. NIH Trainee. *Melanogaster*: histology and cytology of developmental stages.  
Petersen, Gary B.S. Research Assistant. *Melanogaster*: melanotic tumors.  
Petri, Graham F. M.S. NIH Trainee. *Melanogaster*: immunogenetics.  
Phillips, John P. B.S. NIH Trainee. *Melanogaster*: biochemical genetics.  
Remondini, David M.S. NIH Trainee. *Melanogaster*: fitness and selection studies.  
Shelton, Ernest E. B.S. NIH Trainee. *Melanogaster*: biochemical studies.  
Simmons, John R. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. *Melanogaster*: biochemical genetics.  
Woodbury, Loraine M.S. Graduate student. *Melanogaster*: genetics.

Long Beach, California: Long Beach State College, Dept. of Biology (DIS 38).

Los Angeles, California: University of California at Los Angeles, Dept. of Zoology (DIS 37).

Madison, Wisconsin, 53706: University of Wisconsin, Departments of Genetics (G), Medical Genetics (MG), and Zoology (Z), Telephone Nos. (608) (G) 262-1682, (MG) 262-3112, (Z) 262-2506.

Abrahamson, Seymour Ph.D. Associate Professor (Z).  
Chung, Yong Lai M.S. Graduate Research Assistant (MG).  
Conley, Catharine A. M. (Mrs.) M.S. Graduate Research Assistant (G).  
Crow, James F. Ph.D. Professor (MG, G, Z).  
Daniel, Gloria M. J. (Mrs.) B.A. Project Assistant (Z).  
Denniston, Carter L. B.A. Graduate Research Assistant (MG).  
Fox, Allen S. Ph.D. Professor (G).  
Fuchs, Morton S. M.S. Graduate Research Assistant (G).  
Gonzalez, Frank W. M.S. Graduate Research Assistant (Z).  
Himoe, Eleanor B.A. Graduate Research and Teaching Assistant (Z).  
Horikawa, Masakatsu Ph.D. Research Fellow (G).  
Johnson, Franklin M. M.S. Graduate Research Assistant (G).  
Kan, James Ph.D. NIH Postdoctoral Fellow (G).  
Kang, Suk Hee B.S. Graduate Research Assistant (G).  
Ling, Lee-Nien L. B.S. Graduate Research Assistant (G).  
Markowitz, Etan B.S. Graduate Research Assistant (MG).  
Maruyama, Takeo M.S. Graduate Research Assistant (MG).  
Mattson, Thomas L. M.S. Graduate Research Assistant (MG).  
Meyer, Helen Unger (Mrs.) Ph.D. Project Associate (MG,Z).  
Nash, David Ph.D. Postdoctoral Fellow (Z).  
Parzen, Sheldon D. M.S. Graduate Research Assistant (G).  
Peterson, Joan B. (Mrs.) B.S. Graduate Research Assistant (Z).  
Plaut, Walter S. Ph.D. Associate Professor (Z).  
Plotkin, Harold B.S. Technical Assistant (G).  
Salverson, Helen (Mrs.) Technical Assistant (G).  
Scandlyn, Bobbie J. B.S. Graduate Research Assistant (G).  
Smoler, Martin H. Graduate Research Assistant (Z).  
Temin, Rayla Greenberg (Mrs.) Ph.D. Project Associate (MG).  
Wallis, Barbara B.S. Graduate Research Assistant (G).  
World, James P. B.A. NSF Predoctoral Fellow (MG).  
Yoon, Sei Byung Ph.D. Project Associate (G).

Marietta, Ohio: Marietta College, Dept. of Biology (DIS 38).

Medford, Massachusetts, 02155: Tufts University, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. (415) 776-2100, ext. 273.

Weisbrot, David R. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Population Genetics.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, 55455: University of Minnesota, Dept. of Zoology, Tel. No. (612) 373-3645

Comstock, Ralph E. Ph.D. Professor. Population genetics.  
Merrell, David J. Ph.D. Professor. Population genetics.

Moscow, Idaho, 83843: University of Idaho, Dept. of Biological Sciences, Tel. No. (208) TU3-0110 ext. 6270

Forbes, Clifford Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Nondisjunction; interchromosomal effects; mutation

Newark 2, New Jersey: Rutgers University, Dept. of Zoology (DIS 38).

New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University, Dept. of Zoology (DIS 38).

New Haven, Connecticut, 06511: Albertus Magnus College, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. (203) 787-1196 ext. 9

Cullen, Sister Mary Urban, O. P. Ph.D. Professor. Developmental Genetics.

New Haven, Connecticut, 06520: Yale University, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. (203) 787-3131, ext. 2480; 2687

Counce, Sheila J. (Mrs. R. Bruce Nicklas) Ph.D. Research Associate. Developmental genetics, experimental embryology.  
Davis, Ollie (Miss) Technician.  
Doane, Winifred W. (Mrs.) Ph.D. Research Associate. Developmental genetics, insect physiology.  
Eschenberg, Katherine (Miss) Ph.D. A.A.U.W. Fellow, January 1965-66. (On leave from Department of Biology, Holyoke College, Mass.). Insect oogenesis.  
Gill, Kulbir Singh Ph.D. Guest. (Goodrich Fellow in Biology, Department of Biology, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut). Developmental genetics.  
Grabicki, Eugenia (Mrs.) Curator of Stocks and Technician.  
Grant, Rosemary (Mrs.) M.A. Associate in Research.  
Hyde, Thomas N.S.F. Undergraduate Research Participant. Host-parasite relations, hereditary infections.  
Jeavons, Betsy (Mrs.) Assistant in Research.  
Kambysellis, M. Dipl. Nat. Sci. Graduate Teaching Assistant.  
Leventhal, Elaine (Mrs.) M.S. N.I.H. Predoctoral Trainee. Developmental genetics and cytology.  
Poulson, D. F. Ph.D. Professor. Physiological and developmental genetics, hereditary infection.  
Schneider, Imogene (Miss) Ph.D. Research Associate. Tissue culture and position effects.

New York, New York: American Museum of Natural History, Department of Vertebrate Paleontology.

Van Valen, L. Ph.D. Evolution.

New York, New York, 10027: Columbia University, Dept. of Zoology, Tel. No. (212) UN5-4000, ext. 529

Carmody, George Graduate student. Population genetics; speciation in *Drosophila*.  
Kessler, Seymour Graduate student. Behavior genetics; ethological isolating mechanisms.  
Levene, Howard Professor. Population genetics. Mathematical genetics. Human genetics.  
Levine, Louis Ph.D. Research Associate. Behavior genetics; *D. pseudoobscura* and *D. persimilis* maze running characteristics.  
Malagolowkin-Cohen, Chana (Mrs.) Ph.D. (c/o Mr. Moshe Cohen; POB 1064; Tel Aviv, Israel). Senior Researcher in Zoology. *D. paulistorum* incipient species. Cytoplasmic abnormal sex-ratio in *Drosophila*.  
Solima-Simmons, Angela (Mrs.) Ph.D. Research Associate. *D. paulistorum*: sexual isolation. *D. pseudoobscura*: genetic drift.

New York, New York: Hunter College, Dept. of Biological Sciences (DIS 37).

New York, New York, 11367: Queens College, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. (212) IN1-5113.

Hale, Geraldine (Mrs.) B.S. Graduate student. Population genetics.  
Kaplan, Martin Ph.D. Assistant Professor. *Drosophila* tumors.  
Marien, Daniel Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Population genetics.  
Wasserman, Marvin Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Cytogenetics, population genetics.

New York, New York, 10021: The Rockefeller Institute, Dept. of Population Genetics, Tel. No. (212) LE5-9000, ext. 583-584.

Anderson, Wyatt Graduate student. Population genetics.  
Ayala, Francisco J. Ph.D. Fitness of natural and experimental populations; radiation genetics; isolating mechanisms.  
Dobzhansky, Th. Professor. Population genetics: *pseudoobscura*, *paulistorum*, and other species.  
Ehrman, Lee (Mrs.) Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Reproductive isolating mechanisms: *paulistorum* and *pseudoobscura*.  
Pavlovsky, Olga (Mrs.) Research Associate. Population genetics.  
Sankaranarayanan, Krishna Ph.D. Research Associate. Population and radiation genetics.  
Spassky, Boris Research Associate. Population genetics, genetic loads.  
Sperlich, D. Ph.D. Guest Investigator. Population genetics, position effect.  
Torroja, E. Ph.D. Guest Investigator. Population genetics, genetic loads.

Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma, Dept. of Zoology (DIS 38).



Notre Dame, Indiana, 46556: University of Notre Dame, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. (219) 284-7075

Anderson, Donald B.A. Graduate Teaching Assistant.  
Bender, Harvey A. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Physiological and developmental genetics.  
Klinge, Sister Mary Borgia M.S. Graduate Research Assistant. Developmental genetics.  
Lovell, Richard H. B.S. Graduate Teaching Assistant.  
Moskwiniski, Theresa (Miss) Curator of Stocks, Technician.  
Ramanamurthy, C. V. M.Sc. Graduate Teaching Assistant.

Oak Ridge, Tennessee: Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Biology Division, Tel. No. (615) 483-8611  
ext. 7-8575.

Day, John W. M.A. Research Assistant.  
Epler, James L. M.S. Ph.D. Radiation genetics. Nucleic acids.  
Grell, E. H. Ph.D. Chromosome behavior and biochemical genetics.  
Grell, Rhoda F. Ph.D. Chromosome behavior.  
Lindsley, Dan L. Ph.D. Chromosome behavior and radiation genetics.  
Mead, Charles Ph.D. Biochemistry of Drosophila nucleic acids.  
Norton, Isabel L. (Miss) A.B. B.S. Research and editorial assistant.  
Roberts, Paul A. Ph.D. Chromosome behavior, developmental genetics.  
Stewart, Mary C. (Miss) M.S. Research Assistant.  
Trosko, J. E. Ph.D. Chromosome structure.  
von Borstel, R. C. Ph.D. Radiation genetics.  
Von Halle, Elizabeth S. (Mrs.) B.A. Research consultant.  
Welshons, Wm. J. Ph.D. Gene structure.  
Wilkerson, Ruby D. (Mrs.) Research Assistant.  
Wolff, Sheldon Ph.D. Radiation genetics.

Oak Ridge, Tennessee: Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Radiation Ecology Section, Health Physics  
Division, X-10, Tel. No. 483-8611, ext. 6-1732.

Blaylock, B. G. Ph.D. Population Genetics, Radiation Ecology.  
Early, R. C. Research Technician.

Oxford, Ohio, 54056: Miami University, Dept. of Zoology, Tel. No. (513) 523-2161, ext. 261.

Gregg, Thomas G. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Cytogenetics, radiation genetics.  
McIntire, Sarah (Miss) B. A. Graduate student. Research Assistant.

Pasadena, California, 91109: California Institute of Technology, Division of Biology, Tel. No.  
(213) 795-6841, ext. 619

Bacher, Françoise M.S. Senior Research Assistant.  
Del Campo, Gladys Research Assistant. Curator of Stocks.  
Fristrom, James Ph.D. Research Fellow.  
Futch, David Ph.D. Research Fellow.  
Geiger, H. R. Ph.D. Research Fellow.  
Lewis, E. B. Ph.D. Professor.  
Mitchell, Annamarie (Mrs.) Dipl. Lab.  
Mitchell, H. K. Ph.D. Professor.  
Saul, George Ph.D. Research Fellow (on leave from Dartmouth, Sept. 1964 to March 1965).  
Smit, Amelia (Mrs.) Lab. Helper.  
Sturtevant, A. H. Ph.D. Professor Emeritus.  
Weber, Ursula Dipl. Lab. Research Assistant.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19144: Hahnemann Medical College, Dept. of Anatomy and Genetics.  
Tel. No. (215) LOcust 4-5000, ext. 472.

Fuscaldo, Kathryn E. (Miss) Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Genetic Control Mechanisms.  
Dempsey, Thomas P. M.S. Graduate Fellow. Immunogenetics.  
McCarron, Sister M. Jeanne C.S.J. NIH Predoctoral Fellow. Immunogenetics.  
Richmond, Johnathan M.S. Graduate Fellow, Genetic Fine Structure.  
Fraser, Teresa (Miss) Technician.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Institute for Cancer Research, Fox Chase, Dept. of Genetics and  
Cytochemistry. (DIS 38).

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19111: The Institute for Cancer Research, Dept. of Chemotherapy.  
Tel. No. (215) FI2-1000, ext. 288.

Balaban, Gloria (Mrs.) M.A. Research Assistant. Cytology of somatic chromosomes.  
Carlson, Elof A. Ph.D. Consultant. (Permanent address: Department of Genetics, University of California, Los Angeles, California).  
Clash, Ruth (Mrs.) Laboratory Helper.  
Gurysh, Rosemary A. (Mrs.) B.A. Research Technician.  
Konarski, Marie (Mrs.) Laboratory Helper.  
Massimillo, Lorraine (Mrs.) Laboratory Helper.  
Oster, Irwin I. Ph.D. Assistant Member. Head of Mutagenesis Unit.  
Oster, Phyllis (Mrs.) Technician. Construction of new genetic stocks; analyses of disarranged chromosomes.  
Shaw, Betsy Ann (Mrs.) Laboratory Helper. Analyses of mosaically-expressed mutations.  
Schwarz, Rose (Miss) Research Assistant. Curator of Stocks.  
Smith, Kathleen P. (Miss) Technician. Effects of chemical mutagens.  
Sobels, Frederick H. Ph.D. Consultant. (Permanent address: Department of Radiation Genetics; University of Leiden, Leiden, Netherlands).

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19122: Temple University, Department of Biology, Tel. No. (215)  
787-7729

Arking, Robert B.S. NSF Predoctoral Cooperative Fellow. Developmental Genetics.  
Hillman, Ralph Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Developmental Genetics.  
Hillman, Nina W. Ph.D. Research Associate. Developmental Genetics.  
Kasnic, George B.A. Technical Assistant.  
Pack, Winifred Undergraduate Assistant.  
Tasca, Richard B.A. Graduate Student. Developmental Genetics.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19104: University of Pennsylvania, School of Veterinary Medicine,  
Dept. of Animal Biology, Tel. No. (215) 594-7867 - 8.

Gersh, Eileen Sutton (Mrs.) Ph.D. Research Associate. Cytogenetics of melanogaster.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19129: Woman's Medical College, Dept. of Anatomy, Tel. No. (215)  
VI4-1522, ext. 424.

Bowler, Josephine A. (Miss) Research Assistant.  
Lansky, Leonard Technical Assistant.  
Levitan, Max Ph.D. Professor. Population Genetics, Cytogenetics, Maternal factors.  
Levy, Jacqueline H. B.S. Research Assistant.  
Suber, Thomas Technical Assistant.  
White, Susan (Mrs.) Cytological Assistant.  
Williams, Carolyn R. (Miss) M.S. Fellow.  
Williamson, David L. Ph.D. Research Assistant Professor, Hereditary infections.

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 15213: University of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. (412)  
621-3500, ext. 286 - 288.

Ashkin, Claire Ruderman (Mrs.) M.S. Technical Assistant. Developmental genetics.  
Carver, James E., Jr. M.S. NIH Graduate Trainee in Genetics. Lethals in melanogaster populations.  
Falk, Catherine T. (Mrs.) B.A. Graduate student assistant. Population genetics.  
Farrow, Michael G. M.S. NIH Graduate Trainee in Genetics. Selection for mating speed in persimilis.  
Huston, Linda (Miss) B.S. Graduate student assistant. Developmental and population genetics.  
Gottlieb, Frederick Jay Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Developmental genetics, control of bristle patterns in melanogaster.  
Kanfer, Paul S. B.S. Graduate student. Environmental modification of courtship speed in persimilis.  
Langer, Bozena (Mrs.) Ph.D. Research Associate. Mating propensity, persimilis.  
Sessi, Jacqueline (Miss) Curator of Stocks.  
Sherwin, Richard M. B.S. Graduate student. Fitness properties of persimilis.  
Spiess, Eliot B. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Population Genetics.  
Spiess, Loretta D. Ph.D. Research Associate. Selection for rate of development, persimilis.  
Thompson, Clifford F., Jr. B.S. Graduate Research Assistant. Developmental genetics, melanogaster.  
Travis, Donald L. M.S. Graduate Research Assistant. Developmental Genetics.

Providence, Rhode Island: Brown University, Dept. of Biology (DIS 38).

Pullman, Washington, 99163: Washington State University, Dept. of Zoology, Tel. No. ED5-3564,  
ED5-3311

Jokela, T. A. B.S. Graduate student.  
McDonald, Matilda M. (Mrs.) B.S. Laboratory Assistant.  
Moree, Ray Ph.D. Associate Professor. Population genetics.  
Pakonen, Charlotte Z. (Mrs.) B.S. Research Assistant.  
Walth, Glenna D. (Miss) B.S. Laboratory Assistant.

Raleigh, North Carolina, 27607: North Carolina State, Dept. of Genetics, Tel. No. (919)  
TE 45211, ext. 543.

Brown, Jean Research Technician.  
Bruck, David M.S. Graduate Student.  
Butler, Dan Ph.D. Postdoctoral.  
Council, Sarah Research Technician.  
Dalebroux, Marc M.S. Graduate student (EURATOM Staff).  
Dyson, Gwyn (Mrs.) M.S. Graduate student.  
Frahm, Richard M.S. Graduate student.  
Grant, Bruce B.S. Graduate student.  
Kearsy, Michael Ph.D. Postdoctoral  
Kojima, Ken-ichi Ph.D. Professor. Population Genetics.  
Mettler, L. E. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Population and Cytogenetics.  
Moyer, Samuel Ph.D. Postdoctoral.  
Nagle, James M.S. Graduate student.  
Ohta, Tomoko (Mrs.) M.S. Graduate student.  
Smith, Diana (Mrs.) B.S. Graduate student.  
Sinnock, Pomeroy B.S. Graduate student.  
Williams, George M.S. Graduate student.  
Williams, Justina (Mrs.) Research Assistant.  
Willson, Ann (Mrs.) B.S. Research Assistant.  
Wing, Myrtle (Mrs.) Research Technician.  
Yarbrough, Karen (Miss) M.S. Graduate student.

Richmond, Virginia: Medical College of Virginia, Dept. of Biology and Genetics (DIS 37).

Ridgefield, Connecticut, 06877: New England Institute for Medical Research, Department of  
Cytogenetics, Tel. No. (203) 438-6591, ext. 3.

Clausing, Judith Ann (Miss) B.A. Research Assistant.  
Freeborn, John Technical Assistant.  
Lundin, Daniel J. Technical Assistant.  
Mickey, George H. Ph.D. Cytogeneticist - Mutations.

Riverside, California: University of California, Dept. of Entomology (DIS 38).

Riverside, California, 92501: University of California, Dept. of Life Sciences, Tel. No. (714)  
OV4-2210, ext. 561 - 562.

Aubertin, Mary Ph.D. Cytogenetics.  
Brownstein, Bernard H. Graduate student.  
McFarlane, Joan L. (Mrs.) B.S. Chief Technician.  
Parker, D. R. Ph.D. Radiation effects.  
Prout, Timothy Ph.D. Population Genetics.  
Rath, Lynette Graduate student.  
Stavrou, Helen Graduate student.  
Wilson, Jerome Graduate student.

Rochester, New York, 14627: University of Rochester, Dept. of Biology.

Krivshenko, E. D. B.A. Research Assistant.  
Krivshenko, J. D. Sc.D. Senior Research Associate. General and comparative Cytogenetics, and  
Population Genetics.  
Rowan, Sister M. Joan Graduate student. Cytogenetics.  
Seiger, M. B. Ph.D. Postdoctoral Trainee in Biology. Behavioral and quantitative Genetics.

St. Louis, Missouri, 63104: St. Louis University, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. T05-2288, ext. 450.

Harth, Linn (Mrs.) Research Assistant.  
Parato, Tina (Miss) Graduate student. Population genetics.  
Rau, C. Glennon. Research Assistant.  
Strickberger, Monroe W. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Population genetics.

St. Louis, Missouri, 63130: Washington University, Dept. of Zoology, Tel. No. (314) V03-0100  
ext. 4365.

Carson, H. L. Ph.D. Professor. Experimental and Natural Populations, Selection for parthenogenesis.  
Coughlin, Jean (Miss) Research Assistant.  
Delgado, Michael M.A. Graduate student. Lethals in *D. euronotus*.  
Henslee, Earl M.A. Graduate student. Mating behavior in parthenogenetic strains of *D. mercatorum*.  
Nair, P. M.Sc. Graduate student. Lethals in *D. robusta*.  
Prakash, Satya M.Sc. Graduate student. Mating propensity in *D. robusta*.  
Steiner, Christine (Miss) B.S. Research Assistant.  
Stalker, H. D. Ph.D. Professor. Chromosomal polymorphism of natural populations. Cytotaxonomy.

St. Paul, Minnesota: University of Minnesota, Dept. of Animal Husbandry (DIS 37).

Salt Lake City, Utah, 84112: University of Utah, Dept. of Genetics and Cytology, Tel. No.  
322-7211.

Arp, Afton (Miss) B.S. Graduate student.  
Bonilla, Carlos B.S. Graduate student.  
Chamliss, Dorothy (Mrs.) Technician.  
Cole, Larry K. B.A. Graduate student.  
Fuller, C. William B.S. Graduate student.  
Hanks, George D. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Meiotic drive, sex ratio, Population genetics.  
Hanly, E. W. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Developmental and physiological genetics.  
Helton, Nancye (Miss) Technician.  
Kuhn, David T. B.S. Graduate student. Meiotic Drive.  
Webb, Helen S. (Mrs.) Technician.  
Wilson, Robert Graduate student. Fitness in tumorous head.  
Wrathall, Jean B.S. Graduate student.  
Wright, C. Paul M.S. Graduate student.

San Diego, California, 92115: San Diego State College, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. (714)  
286-5000, ext. 5410.

Ratty, Frank J. Ph.D. Professor. Radiation effects.  
Rinehart, Robert R. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Radiation mutagenesis.

Seattle, Washington: University of Washington, Department of Genetics, Tel. No. (206) 543-2100  
ext. 1622.

McCloskey, James M.S. Graduate student.  
Merriam, John Roger M.S. Graduate student.  
Orem, Joseph Research Technician.  
Piternick, Leonie Kellen (Mrs.) Ph.D. Research Associate.  
Rosenfeld, Averil (Mrs.) B.S. Research Technician.  
Sandler, L. Ph.D. Associate Professor.

Staten Island, New York, 10301: Wagner College, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. (212) GI8-0560.

Annan, Murvel E. Ph.D. Professor. Radiation Genetics.

Stony Brook, New York, 11790: State University of New York at Stony Brook, Dept. of Biological Sciences, Tel. No. (516) 246-5030.

Erk, Frank C. Ph.D. Professor. Physiological genetics, melanotic tumors. (On leave 1964-65 in Edinburgh and Milan).  
Kernaghan, R. Peter. Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Biochemical genetics, electron microscopy. (September 1, 1965).  
Levin, Suzanne (Mrs.) M.S. Instructor, Curator of Stocks.

Storrs, Connecticut: University of Connecticut, Department of Genetics, Tel. No. (203) 429-9321  
ext. 137, 138

Baldwin, Madeline C. (Miss) B.S. Graduate Assistant. Graduate student.  
Chovnick, Arthur Ph.D. Professor. Gene structure, gene function, recombination mechanisms.  
Finnerty, Victoria G. (Mrs.) M.S. Trainee in Cellular Biology, graduate student.  
Holm, David G. B.Sc. Graduate Assistant, Graduate student.  
Johnston, Florence (Mrs.) Technical Assistant.  
Krauss, Marion I. (Miss) B.A. Research Assistant.  
Mortenson, Lorraine R. (Miss) M.S. Research Assistant.  
Phelan, James B.A. Technical Assistant. Graduate student.  
Schalet, Abraham Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Mutation, gene structure.  
Schwinck, Ilse (Miss) Dr. rer. nat. Assistant Professor. Biochemical and developmental genetics  
Singer, Kenneth M.A. Research Assistant.  
Stewart, Gail (Mrs.) B.A. Research Assistant.  
Tillinghast, Barbara (Mrs.) Technical Assistant.

Syracuse, New York, 13210: Syracuse University, Dept. of Zoology, Tel. No. (315) GR6-5571, ext.  
2159

Fedoroff, Nina (Miss) Student. Puffs.  
Knapp, Tonja (Miss) B.A. Research Assistant.  
Milkman, Roger D. Ph.D. Associate Professor. Polygenes; temperature.  
Phillips, Donald B.S. Research Assistant.  
Shantha, A. P. (Miss) M.Sc. (Mysore), Graduate student. Puffs.

Syracuse, New York, 13210: Syracuse University, Dept. of Zoology and Science Education, Tel. No.  
(315) GR6-5571, ext. 2587

Druger, Marvin Ph.D. Assistant Professor. Selection; canalization.  
Kantor, Phyllis (Miss) B.A. Research Assistant.  
Kelly, Audrey (Miss) B.A. Research Assistant.

Tallahassee, Florida: Florida State University, Dept. of Biological Sciences (DIS 38).

Tucson, Arizona, 85721: University of Arizona, Dept. of Zoology, Tel. No. MA4-8181, ext. 323.

Graf, Penny (Miss) B.A. Graduate student. Bacteriology and nutrition.  
Heed, William Ph.D. Associate Professor. Ecological genetics.  
Jensen, Robert B.A. H.S. Teacher. Nutrition.  
Kircher, Henry Ph.D. Associate Professor. Organic chemistry and nutrition.  
Myren, James B.A. H.S. Teacher. Nutrition.  
Panciera, Marie (Miss) B.A. Graduate Assistant. Ecology.  
Russell, Jean (Mrs.) Technical Assistant. Ecology and nutrition.  
Schlantz, Mary (Miss) B.A. Graduate Assistant. Ecological genetics.

University, Alabama: University of Alabama, Dept. of Biology (DIS 37).

Urbana, Illinois: University of Illinois, Dept. of Psychology (DIS 38).

Urbana, Illinois: University of Illinois, Dept. of Zoology (DIS 38).

Waltham, Massachusetts: Brandeis University, Dept. of Biology (DIS 37).

Washington, D. C., 20550: National Science Foundation, Genetic Biology Program, Tel. No.  
(202) 343-7928.

Lewis, Herman W. Ph.D.  
Wolff, Mary (Mrs.) M.S.

Washington, D. C.: U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Division of Biology and Medicine, Tel. No.  
(301) 973-3681

Edington, Charles W. Ph.D. Geneticist. Radiation and Chemical Mutagenesis.

Wellesley, Massachusetts, 02181: Wellesley College, Dept. of Biological Sciences, Tel. No. (617)  
235-0320, ext. 464.

Davis, Linda (Miss) A.B. Graduate Assistant. Hormones in immigrants.  
Wilson, Louise Palmer (Mrs.) Ph.D. Professor. Metabolism of tumors and melanotic growths in  
melanogaster.

Woodstock, Maryland: Woodstock College, Dept. of Biology, Tel. No. DA8-2101 (DIS 38).

Alphabetical

- Aagaard, J. Eugene, Oregon  
Abdou, L. A. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Abou-Youssef, A. M. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Abrahamson, S. Madison, Wisconsin  
Åbro, A. Norway, Bergen  
Afifi, E. M. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Aggarwal, S. K. Evanston, Illinois  
Alegria, M. East Lansing, Michigan  
Alevisos, V. Greece, Athens  
Alexander, M. L. Austin, Texas  
Alston, L. G. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Altenburg, E. Houston, Texas  
Altmann, J. Switzerland, Zürich  
Altwegg, P. Switzerland, Zürich  
Anders, G.J.P.A. Netherlands, Groningen  
Andersen, B. Denmark, Copenhagen  
Anderson, Donald Notre Dame, Indiana  
Anderson, W. New York, New York  
Andriesse, S. F. Netherlands, Groningen  
Angus, D. Australia, Brisbane  
Annan, M. E. Staten Island, New York  
Apitzsch, U. Germany, Karlsruhe  
Arabia, L. Italy, Roma  
Arking, R. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Armentrout, H. C. Johnson City, Tennessee  
Arnesen, J. F. DeKalb, Illinois  
Arnheim, N. Berkeley, California  
Arnold, P. Great Britain, Sheffield  
Arnold, W. J. Detroit, Michigan  
Arp, A. Salt Lake City, Utah  
Ashkin, C. R. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Astell, C. Canada, Vancouver  
Aubele, Sr. M. B. Columbus, Ohio  
Aubertin, M. Riverside, California  
Auerbach, C. A. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Ayala, F. J. New York, New York  
Azmi, S. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Bacher, F. Pasadena, California  
Bahn, E. Denmark, Copenhagen  
Bairati, A. Italy, Milano  
Baker, S. Israel, Jerusalem  
Baker, W. K. Chicago, Illinois  
Balaban, G. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Baldwin, M. C. Storrs, Connecticut  
Balli, M. Greece, Thessaloniki  
Band, H. T. East Lansing, Michigan  
Banks, J. L. Columbus, Ohio  
Baran, A. Israel, Jerusalem  
Barber, B. Hiram, Ohio  
Barigozzi, C. Italy, Milano  
Barker, J.S.F. Australia, Sydney  
Barkley, J. Eugene, Oregon  
Barrera, R. Chile, Santiago  
Bart, Carol Austin, Texas  
Bartelt, J. Germany, Berlin  
Basden, E. B. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Bashor, R. P. Johnson City, Tennessee  
Bateman, A. J. Great Britain, Manchester  
Batra, H. N. India, Punjab  
Baumann, P. Switzerland, Zürich  
Bautista, E. Colombia, Bogotá  
Beardmore, J. A. Netherlands, Haren  
Beermann, W. Germany, Tübingen  
Belitz, H. J. Germany, Berlin  
Bell, A. E. Lafayette, Indiana  
Bencivenga, L. Italy, Napoli  
Bender, H. A. Notre Dame, Indiana  
Bennett, J. DeKalb, Illinois  
Bennett, K. W. KeKalb, Illinois  
Ben-Zeev, N. Israel, Jerusalem  
Berckmans, L. Belgium, Louvain  
Berendes, H. D. Netherlands, Leiden  
Berger, H. Switzerland, Zürich  
Bernard, J. France, Orsay  
Bernstein, A. Israel, Jerusalem  
Bernstein-Barzilay, N. Israel, Jerusalem  
Bhat, P. N. Lafayette, Indiana  
Bicudo, H.E.M. de C. Brazil, São Paulo  
Bie, V. van der Netherlands, Leiden  
Blaylock, B. G. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
Blount, J. L. Alliance, Ohio  
Boam, T. B. Great Britain, Sheffield  
Bochnig, V. Germany, Berlin  
Bocquet, C. France, Paris  
Boer, M. den Netherlands, Leiden  
Bonilla, C. Salt Lake City, Utah  
Bordet, D. France, Orsay  
Boshes, R. Chicago, Illinois  
Bowler, J. A. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Bowman, J. T. Davis, California  
Bregliano, J. C. France, Orsay  
Briggs, J. D. Columbus, Ohio  
Brink, N. G. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Brncic, D. Chile, Santiago  
Brooks, G. T. Columbus, Ohio  
Brosseau, G. E. Iowa City, Iowa  
Brown, J. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Brown, S. W. Berkeley, California  
Brownstein, B. H. Riverside, California  
Browning, L. S. Houston, Texas  
Bruck, D. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Brun, G. France, Orsay  
Bryniarski, T. Fayetteville, Arkansas  
Buchanan, J. S. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.  
Bunker, M. C. Bar Harbor, Maine  
Burdick, Allan B. Lebanon, Beirut  
Burkholder, N. A. Baltimore, Maryland  
Burla, H. Switzerland, Zürich  
Burnet, B. Great Britain, Sheffield  
Burris, M. J. Lafayette, Indiana  
Bussereau, F. France, Orsay  
Butler, D. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Butler, S. Australia, Brisbane  
Butterworth, F. M. Evanston, Illinois  
Buzzati-Traverso, A. A. Italy, Napoli  
Byers, H. M. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Cacheiro, N. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
Cama, J. Spain, Barcelona  
Canuti, N. Italy, Roma  
Carfagna, M. Italy, Napoli  
Carlson, E. A. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Carmody, G. New York, New York  
Carpenter, J. M. Lexington, Kentucky  
Carson, H. L. St. Louis, Missouri

Carver, J. E. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
 Casey, L. Amherst, Massachusetts  
 Castro, L. Colombia, Bogota  
 Cates, M. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
 Catsch, A. Germany, Karlsruhe  
 Cattani, C. M. East Lansing, Michigan  
 Chamliiss, D. Salt Lake City, Utah  
 Chandler, B. T. Belgium, Louvain  
 Chandley, A. C. Great Britain, Manchester  
 Chang, C. H. Canada, Vancouver  
 Chatterjee, K. India, West Bengal  
 Chauhan, N. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
 Chejne, A. J. Colombia, Bogota  
 Chen, P. S. Switzerland, Zürich  
 Chigusa, S. Lafayette, Indiana  
 Childress, D. Eugene, Oregon  
 Chipchase Birnstiel, M. G. B., Edinburgh  
 Choi, J. J. Korea, Seoul  
 Choo, J. K. Korea, Seoul  
 Chopra, J. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
 Chovnick, A. Storrs, Connecticut  
 Chung, I. O. Korea, Seoul  
 Chung, J. Y. Korea, Seoul  
 Chung, O. K. Korea, Seoul  
 Chung, Y. L. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Chun, W. S. Korea, Seoul  
 Church, R. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
 Clancy, C. W. Eugene, Oregon  
 Clancy, E. B. Eugene, Oregon  
 Clarke, J. M. Great Britain, London  
 Clash, R. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Clausing, J. A. Ridgefield, Connecticut  
 Clavel, M. F. France, Lyon  
 Clayton, F. E. Fayetteville, Arkansas  
 Clayton, G. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
 Clise, R. Cleveland, Ohio  
 Cohen, J. A. Chicago, Illinois  
 Cole, L. K. Salt Lake City, Utah  
 Colin, C. Duarte, California  
 Collins, J. F. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
 Comstock, R. E. Minneapolis, Minnesota  
 Conine, D. Austin, Texas  
 Conley, C.A.M. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Coomber, R. Logan, Utah  
 Corry, M. Johnson City, Tennessee  
 Cortes, B. I. Colombia, Bogota  
 Costantino, R. F. Lafayette, Indiana  
 Coughlin, J. St. Louis, Missouri  
 Counce, S. J. New Haven, Connecticut  
 Council, S. Raleigh, North Carolina  
 Courtright, J. B. Baltimore, Maryland  
 Covarrubias, E. Chile, Santiago  
 Covarrubias, R. C. Mexico, Chapingo  
 Crow, J. F. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Cullen, Sr. M. U. New Haven, Connecticut  
 Cuzin, J. France, Paris  
 Dalebroux, M. Raleigh, North Carolina  
 D'Angelo, G. Italy, Napoli  
 Daniel, G. M. J. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Dauch, F. Germany, Karlsruhe  
 David, J. France, Lyon  
 Davis, L. Wellesley, Massachusetts  
 Davis, O. New Haven, Connecticut  
 Dawood, M. M. U.A.R., Alexandria  
 Dawson, H. Duarte, California  
 Day, J. W. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
 Dearden, M. Great Britain, Manchester  
 De Cindio, O. Italy, Napoli  
 de Crombrugghe, S. A. Belgium, Louvain  
 DeForest, D. Detroit, Michigan  
 Del Campo, G. Pasadena, California  
 Delcour, J. Belgium, Louvain  
 Delden, W. van Netherlands, Haren  
 De Lerma, B. Italy, Napoli  
 Delgado, M. St. Louis, Missouri  
 Del Grande Kravina A. M. Italy, Milano  
 Della Volpe, N. Italy, Napoli  
 Del Solar, E. Chile, Santiago  
 de Marinic, S. E. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
 DeMarinis, F. Cleveland, Ohio  
 Dempsey, T. P. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Dempster, E. R. Berkeley, California  
 Denniston, C. L. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Dewees, A. A. Lafayette, Indiana  
 Dharmarajan, M. India, Madras  
 Dickerman, R. C. Emporia, Kansas  
 Díez, J. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
 Dines, J. Australia, Brisbane  
 Di Pasquale, A. Italy, Milano  
 Dittrich, W. Germany, Münster  
 Doane, W. W. New Haven, Connecticut  
 Dobzhansky, T. New York, New York  
 Dolfini, S. Italy, Milano  
 Downie, J. Great Britain, Sussex  
 Drewes, K. DeKalb, Illinois  
 Druger, M. Syracuse, New York  
 Dyson, G. Raleigh, North Carolina  
 Early, R. C. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
 Ebersole, L. A. Columbus, Ohio  
 Ebitani, N. Japan, Tokyo  
 Edington, C. W. Washington, D. C.  
 Edwards, J. W. Logan, Utah  
 Ehrlich, E. Eugene, Oregon  
 Ehrman, L. New York, New York  
 Eiche, A. Sweden, Stockholm  
 Elequin, F. Austin, Texas  
 El-Helw, M. R. U.A.R., Alexandria  
 Ellgaard, E. Iowa City, Iowa  
 El-Wakil, H. H. U.A.R., Alexandria  
 Ely, S. H. Logan, Utah  
 El-Zoukka, T. A. U.A.R., Alexandria  
 Engelking, A. B. Austin, Texas  
 Englert, D. C. Carbondale, Illinois  
 English, D. S. Ames, Iowa  
 Epler, J. L. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
 Erk, F. C. Stony Brook, New York  
 Erway, L. Davis, California  
 Eschenberg, K. New Haven, Connecticut  
 Estevez, M. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
 Fabergé, A. C. Austin, Texas  
 Fahmy, M. J. Great Britain, Buckinghamshire  
 Fahmy, O. G. Great Britain, Buckinghamshire  
 Falk, C. T. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
 Falk, R. Israel, Jerusalem  
 Farqué, C. Eugene, Oregon  
 Farhang, M. Eugene, Oregon

Farley, B. Bar Harbor, Maine  
Farnsworth, M. W. Buffalo, New York  
Farrow, M. G. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Faulhaber, I. Baltimore, Maryland  
Fedoroff, N. Syracuse, New York  
Felsenstein, J. Chicago, Illinois  
Fenner, H. Chile, Santiago  
Fernández, R. Chile, Santiago  
Fielding, C. Great Britain, London  
Finlay, D. Australia, Sydney  
Finnerty, V. G. Storrs, Connecticut  
Folkers, W. Netherlands, Haren  
Forbes, C. Moscow, Idaho  
Forrest, H. S. Austin, Texas  
Fortner, J. M. Athens, Georgia  
Forward, K. Ann Arbor, Michigan  
Fox, A. S. Madison, Wisconsin  
Frahm, R. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Frankel, A. Iowa City, Iowa  
Frankham, R. Australia, Sydney  
Fraser, A. S. Davis, California  
Fraser, T. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Freeborn, J. Ridgefield, Connecticut  
Friedberg, E. Israel, Jerusalem  
Friedman, L. D. Hiram, Ohio  
Fristrom, J. Pasadena, California  
Frydenberg, O. Denmark, Copenhagen  
Frye, S. H. Austin, Texas  
Fuchs, M. S. Madison, Wisconsin  
Fujii, S. Japan, Kobe  
Fukui, K. Japan, Hiroshima  
Fuller, C. W. Salt Lake City, Utah  
Fuscaldo, K. E. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Fusté, M. Spain, Barcelona  
Futch, D. Pasadena, California  
Gall, G.A.E. Lafayette, Indiana  
Gallo, A. J. Brazil, São Paulo  
Gallucci, E. Italy, Milano  
Garcia-Bellido, A. Switzerland, Zürich  
Gardner, E. J. Logan, Utah  
Gay, H. Ann Arbor, Michigan  
Gay, P. France, Gif-sur-Yvette  
Gehring, W. Switzerland, Zürich  
Geiger, H. R. Pasadena, California  
German, E. H. Colombia, Bogota  
Gersh, E. S. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Gerstenberg, V. L. Austin, Texas  
Geer, B. W. Galesburg, Illinois  
Gfeller, Sr. M. D. Eugene, Oregon  
Giavelli, S. Italy, Milano  
Giesel, B. J. Eugene, Oregon  
Gifford, M. J. East Lansing, Michigan  
Gill, K. S. New Haven, Connecticut  
Gilmore, G. Iowa City, Iowa  
Glances, E. Austin, Texas  
Glass, H. B. Baltimore, Maryland  
Glass, S. S. Baltimore, Maryland  
Glassman, E. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Gleditsch, A. Norway, Blindern  
Gloor, H. J. Netherlands, Leiden  
Goedhart, A. Netherlands, Leiden  
Goetz, W. Switzerland, Zürich  
Golden, H. Buffalo, New York

Goldschmidt, E. Israel, Jerusalem  
Golley, R. Iowa City, Iowa  
Gonzalez, F. W. Madison, Wisconsin  
Gorovsky, M. Chicago, Illinois  
Gottlieb, F. J. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Gowen, J. W. Fort Collins, Colorado  
Grabicki, E. New Haven, Connecticut  
Graf, P. Tucson, Arizona  
Granobles, L. A. Colombia, Bogota  
Grant, B. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Grant, R. New Haven, Connecticut  
Grassmann, A. Switzerland, Zürich  
Green, M. M. Davis, California  
Greer, W. Eugene, Oregon  
Gregg, T. G. Oxford, Ohio  
Grell, E. H. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
Grell, R. F. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
Griffen, A. B. Bar Harbor, Maine  
Groot, K. I. de Netherlands, Leiden  
Grossfield, J. Austin, Texas  
Grüneberg, H. Great Britain, London  
Guest, W. C. Fayetteville, Arkansas  
Guillaumin, M. France, Paris  
Gurysh, R. A. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Gustafsson, K. Sweden, Stockholm  
Haar, H. C. ter Netherlands, Haren  
Hadorn, E. Switzerland, Zurich  
Hakani, A. S. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Hale, G. New York, New York  
Halfer, C. Italy, Milano  
Haller, H. J. Germany, Berlin  
Hall, B. Eugene, Oregon  
Hamouda, S. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Hanimann, F. Switzerland, Zürich  
Hanks, G. D. Salt Lake City, Utah  
Hanly, E. W. Salt Lake City, Utah  
Hannah, Alava A. Finland, Turku  
Harrison, B. J. Great Britain, Hertford  
Harth, L. St. Louis, Missouri  
Hartman, A. Chicago, Illinois  
Hartmann-Goldstein, I. J. S. A., Johannesburg  
Hartshorne, J. N. Great Britain, Manchester  
Hastings, M. Great Britain, Sussex  
Havin, E. Norway, Oslo  
Hawkes, N. R. Logan, Utah  
Hayashi, S. Canada, Vancouver  
Hayman, D. L. Australia, Adelaide  
Hebb, S. Emporia, Kansas  
Heed, W. Tucson, Arizona  
Heerema, N. Iowa City, Iowa  
Hegab, H. S. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Heinonen, P. Finland, Turku  
Helton, N. Salt Lake City, Utah  
Henderson, A. S. Chapel Hill, N. C.  
Hennig, W. Germany, Tübingen  
Henslee, E. St. Louis, Missouri  
Herforth, R. S. Lincoln, Nebraska  
Hernández, E. Spain, Barcelona  
Hess, O. Germany, Tübingen  
Heuts, M. J. Belgium, Louvain  
Hexter, W. M. Amherst, Massachusetts  
Hihara, F. Japan, Tokyo  
Hillman, N. W. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania



- Hillman, R. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Himoe, E. Madison, Wisconsin  
Hinton, C. W. Athens, Georgia  
Hiraizumi, Y. Japan, Misima  
Hirsch, M. L. France, Gif-sur-Yvette  
Hochman, B. Knoxville, Tennessee  
Hodge, L. D. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Hoenigsberg, H. F. Colombia, Bogota  
Hoffer, H. C. Austin, Texas  
Hollander, W. F. Ames, Iowa  
Hollingsworth, M. J. Great Britain, London  
Holm, D. G. Storrs, Connecticut  
Holt, M. Eugene, Oregon  
Holt, T. K. H. Netherlands, Leiden  
Holzman, H. E. Chambersburg, Pennsylvania  
Hoogmoed, M. S. Netherlands, Leiden  
Horikawa, M. Madison, Wisconsin  
Horwood, P. J. Great Britain, Buckinghamshire  
Hotz, G. Germany, Karlsruhe  
House, V. L. Columbus, Ohio  
Hubby, J. L. Chicago, Illinois  
Hunt, C. L. Johnson City, Tennessee  
Hunt, D. M. Great Britain, Sheffield  
Huston, L. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Hyde, T. New Haven, Connecticut  
Ichida, H. Japan, Tokyo  
Ikeda, H. Japan, Tokyo  
Imaizumi, Y. Japan, Chiba-City  
Inagaki, E. Japan, Chiba-City  
Inouye, I. Japan, Kobe, Okamoto  
Ishikawa, M. Japan, Hiroshima  
Iturra, P. Chile, Santiago  
Ives, P. T. Amherst, Massachusetts  
Iyama, S. Japan, Misima  
Jackson, W. D. Australia, Hobart  
Jeavons, B. New Haven, Connecticut  
Jenkins, J. Logan, Utah  
Jensen, B. A. Carbondale, Illinois  
Jensen, R. Tucson, Arizona  
Jha, A. P. India, Varanasi  
John, F. Canada, Vancouver  
Johnson, F. M. Madison, Wisconsin  
Johnson, G. R. Berkeley, California  
Johnston, F. Storrs, Connecticut  
Jokela, T. A. Pullman, Washington  
Jones, J. K. Great Britain, Reading  
Jones, L. P. Australia, Sydney  
Jost, P. Eugene, Oregon  
Jozwiak, J. Buffalo, New York  
Judd, B. H. Austin, Texas  
Judd, S. E. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Kadel, B. Baltimore, Maryland  
Kaji, S. Japan, Kobe, Okamoto  
Kale, P. G. India, Varanasi  
Kambyzellis, M. New Haven, Connecticut  
Kan, J. Madison, Wisconsin  
Kanehisa, T. Japan, Kobe  
Kaneke, A. Japan, Sapporo  
Kanellis, A. Greece, Thessaloniki  
Kanfer, P. S. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Kang, S. H. Madison, Wisconsin  
Kang, Y. S. Korea, Seoul  
Kantor, P. Syracuse, New York  
Kaplan, M. New York, New York  
Kaplan, W. D. Duarte, California  
Karam, J. D. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Karlik, A. Austria, Wien  
Kasnic, G. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Kastritsis, C. Austin, Texas  
Kataoka, Y. Japan, Tokyo  
Kaufmann, B. P. Ann Arbor, Michigan  
Kawabe, M. Japan, Kobe  
Kawanishi, M. Japan, Misima  
Kearsy, M. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Keith, A. Eugene, Oregon  
Kelly, A. Syracuse, New York  
Kenyon, A. Athens, Georgia  
Kernaghan, R. P. Stony Brook, New York  
Kessler, S. New York, New York  
Khan, F. M. Australia, Brisbane  
Kim, K. W. Korea, Kwangju, Chunnam  
Kim, Y. J. Korea, Seoul  
Kimura, M. Japan, Misima  
Kindred, B. M. Australia, Sydney  
King, R. C. Evanston, Illinois  
Kircher, H. Tucson, Arizona  
Kiriazis, W. Hiram, Ohio  
Kirschbaum, W. F. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
Kitagawa, O. Japan, Tokyo  
Kitazume, Y. Japan, Kobe  
Kläden, B. Germany, Berlin  
Klepper, C. Netherlands, Leiden  
Klerk, T. H. de Netherlands, Leiden  
Klinge, Sr. M. B. Notre Dame, Indiana  
Knapp, T. Syracuse, New York  
Knight, G. R. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Kobayashi, S. Japan, Misima  
Koch, E. A. Evanston, Illinois  
Koch, R. Switzerland, Zürich  
Kojima, K. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Konarski, M. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Koref-Santibañez, S. Chile, Santiago  
Koske-Westphal, T. Germany, Hamburg  
Kosswig, C. Germany, Hamburg  
Kosuda, K. Japan, Tokyo  
Kramer, W. N. Netherlands, Haren  
Krause, E. Lafayette, Indiana  
Krauss, M. I. Storrs, Connecticut  
Krimbas, C. B. Greece, Athens  
Krivshenko, E. D. Rochester, New York  
Krivshenko, J. D. Rochester, New York  
Kroeger, H. Switzerland, Zürich  
Kuhn, D. T. Salt Lake City, Utah  
Kuhn, J. Davis, California  
Kühner, A. Switzerland, Zürich  
Kuich, L. L. Austin, Texas  
Kuile, A. E. ter Netherlands, Leiden  
Kung, H. H. Chicago, Illinois  
Kunze-Mühl, F. Austria, Wien  
Kurokawa, H. Japan, Tokyo  
Kusyk, C. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Kuyen, C. J. van Netherlands, Leiden  
Kvelland, I. Norway, Blindern  
Kyle, W. H. Lafayette, Indiana  
Lagowski, J. M. Austin, Texas  
Lakovaara, S. Finland, Helsinki

- Lambrot, M. Belgium, Louvain  
Lamprecht, J. Switzerland, Zürich  
Lange, E. L. Lafayette, Indiana  
Langer, B. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Lansky, L. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Laufer, H. Baltimore, Maryland  
Laverde, A. Colombia, Bogotá  
Lawson, B. K. Johnson City, Tennessee  
Lee, C. C. Korea, Seoul  
Lee, C. S. Korea, Seoul  
Lee, B. W. Korea, Seoul  
Lee, T. J. Korea, Seoul  
Lee, W. R. Austin, Texas  
Lefevre, G. Cambridge, Massachusetts  
LeFever, H. Austin, Texas  
Leigh, B. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Leon, W. N. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
Leone, J. G. Baltimore, Maryland  
Levene, H. New York, New York  
Leventhal, E. New Haven, Connecticut  
Levin, S. Stony Brook, New York  
Levine, L. New York, New York  
Levine, R. P. Cambridge, Massachusetts  
Levitan, M. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Levy, A. Australia, Adelaide  
Levy, J. H. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Lewenhaupt, M. Sweden, Stockholm  
Lewis, E. B. Pasadena, California  
Lewis, H. W. Washington, D. C.  
Lewontin, R. C. Chicago, Illinois  
Lezzi, M. Switzerland, Zürich  
L'Heritier, P. France, Gif-sur-Yvette  
Lindsley, D. L. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
Ling, L. L. Madison, Wisconsin  
Lints, C. V. Belgium, Louvain  
Lints, F. A. Belgium, Louvain  
Locatelli, F. Italy, Milano  
Lommerse, M. A. H. Netherlands, Leiden  
Louw, W. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Lovell, R. H. Notre Dame, Indiana  
Lucchesi, J. Eugene, Oregon  
Luchowski, E. Buffalo, New York  
Lüers, H. Germany, Berlin  
Lüers, T. Germany, Berlin  
Lundin, D. J. Ridgefield, Connecticut  
Lüning, K. G. Sweden, Stockholm  
Machida, I. Japan, Chiba-City  
Macias Neto, V. Brazil, São Paulo  
Maeda, Y. Japan, Kobe  
Magaribuchi, K. Japan, Kobe  
Mainx, F. Austria, Wien  
Makino, S. Japan, Sapporo  
Malagolowkin-Cohen, C. New York, New York  
Mallah, G. S. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Manna, G. K. India, West Bengal  
Marien, D. New York, New York  
Markowitz, E. Madison, Wisconsin  
Maruyama, T. Madison, Wisconsin  
Masri, A. M. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Massasso, J. Great Britain, Buckinghamshire  
Massimillo, L. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Masuda, H. Japan, Misima  
Mather, W. B. Australia, Brisbane  
Matthew, C. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Mattson, T. L. Madison, Wisconsin  
Mayeda, K. Detroit, Michigan  
Mayo, M. J. Australia, Adelaide  
Mazar-Barnett, B. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
McCarron, Sr. M. J. Philadelphia, Pa.  
McCarty, J. Emporia, Kansas  
McCloskey, J. Seattle, Washington  
McCrady, W. B. Arlington, Texas  
McCune, T. B. Knoxville, Tennessee  
McDonald, M. M. Pullman, Washington  
McFarlane, J. L. Riverside, California  
McIntire, S. Oxford, Ohio  
McKinley, K. Austin, Texas  
McNew, R. W. Lafayette, Indiana  
Mead, C. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
Medina, L. Colombia, Bogotá  
Megna, F. Italy, Napoli  
Meiller, C. R. Knoxville, Tennessee  
Ménsua, J. L. Spain, Barcelona  
Merckx, F. Belgium, Louvain  
Merrell, D. J. Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Merriam, J. R. Seattle, Washington  
Mettler, L. E. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Meyer, G. F. Germany, Tübingen  
Meyer, H. U. Madison, Wisconsin  
Micheli, A. Italy, Roma  
Mickey, G. H. Ridgefield, Connecticut  
Milkman, R. D. Syracuse, New York  
Miller, D. D. Lincoln, Nebraska  
Milner, P. N. Austin, Texas  
Minamori, S. Japan, Hiroshima  
Mindek, G. Switzerland, Zürich  
Mitchell, A. Pasadena, California  
Mitchell, H. K. Pasadena, California  
Mittler, J. E. DeKalb, Illinois  
Mittler, S. DeKalb, Illinois  
Mojica, T. Colombia, Bogotá  
Momma, E. Japan, Sapporo  
Monclus, M. Spain, Barcelona  
Montalenti, G. Italy, Roma  
Montelius, I. Sweden, Stockholm  
Moon, H. M. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Moray, N. Great Britain, Sheffield  
Moree, R. Pullman, Washington  
Morihiro, K. Japan, Hiroshima  
Moriwaki, D. Japan, Tokyo  
Mortenson, L. R. Storrs, Connecticut  
Moskwinski, T. Notre Dame, Indiana  
Mossige, J. C. Norway, Oslo  
Mourad, A. M. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Mourad, E. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Mourão, C. A. Brazil, São Paulo  
Moyer, S. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Muckenthaler, F. A. Baltimore, Maryland  
Mukai, T. Japan, Misima  
Mukherjee, A. Germany, Tübingen  
Mukherjee, R. Canada, Vancouver  
Mukherjee, S. Germany, Tübingen  
Mukherjee, U. Canada, Vancouver  
Mulkay, L. Logan, Utah

- Müller, A. Germany, Karlsruhe  
 Muller, H. J. Duarte, California  
 Mullins, J. Ames, Iowa  
 Muñoz, E. R. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
 Murphy, J. Austin, Texas  
 Myren, J. Tucson, Arizona  
 Myszewski, M. E. East Lansing, Michigan  
 Nadal, A. Spain, Barcelona  
 Nagle, J. Raleigh, North Carolina  
 Nair, P. St. Louis, Missouri  
 Nakai, S. Japan, Chiba-City  
 Nakajima, K. Japan, Misima  
 Nakanishi, H. Y. Japan, Chiba-City  
 Nakao, Y. Japan, Chiba-City  
 Narayana Rao, N. India, Madras  
 Narda, R. D. India, Punjab  
 Nash, D. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Nassar, M. A. U.A.R., Alexandria  
 Natarajan, A. T. India, Delhi  
 Navas, Y. G. Colombia, Bogota  
 Nawa, S. Japan, Misima  
 Negrotti, T. C. de Argentina, Buenos Aires  
 Nei, M. Japan, Chiba-City  
 Newby, C. M. Johnson City, Tennessee  
 Nicoletti, B. Italy, Roma  
 Niederhuber, S. A. Columbus, Ohio  
 Nienhaus, A. J. Netherlands, Groningen  
 Nilsson, M. B. Cambridge, Massachusetts  
 Nolte, D. J. South Africa, Johannesburg  
 Nonami, K. Japan, Tokyo  
 Norton, I. L. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
 Nöthel, H. Germany, Berlin  
 Nöthiger, R. Switzerland, Zürich  
 Novitski, E. Eugene, Oregon  
 Obe, G. Germany, Berlin  
 Oden, C. E. Austin, Texas  
 Oftedal, P. Norway, Oslo  
 Ohanessian-Guillemain, A. France, Gif-sur-Yvette  
 Ohba, S. Japan, Tokyo  
 Ohnishi, E. Japan, Tokyo  
 Ohnishi, Y. Japan, Kobe  
 Ohta, T. Raleigh, North Carolina  
 Oishi, K. Japan, Misima  
 Okada, T. Japan, Tokyo  
 Oksala, T. A. Finland, Turku  
 Olberding, N. Ames, Iowa  
 Oliver, C. P. Austin, Texas  
 Olivieri, A. Netherlands, Leiden  
 Olivieri, G. Italy, Roma  
 Olivieri Mancini, A. Italy, Roma  
 Oostingh, H. T. Netherlands, Haren  
 Orem, J. Seattle, Washington  
 Ortiz, M. L. Mexico, Chapingo  
 Oshima, C. Japan, Misima  
 Oskamp, A. Netherlands, Utrecht  
 Oster, I. I. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Oster, P. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Overbeck, H. Germany, Berlin  
 Oxley, E. W. Duarte, California  
 Pack, W. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Paik, J. K. Austin, Texas  
 Paika, I. India, Punjab  
 Pakonen, C. Z. Pullman, Washington  
 Palomino, H. Chile, Santiago  
 Panciera, M. Tucson, Arizona  
 Parato, T. St. Louis, Missouri  
 Park, M. S. Korea, Kwangju  
 Parker, D. Cambridge, Massachusetts  
 Parker, D. R. Riverside, California  
 Parrish, J. L. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
 Parry, D. Canada, Vancouver  
 Parshad, R. India, Punjab  
 Parzen, S. D. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Pasztor, L. Eugene, Oregon  
 Pavlovsky, O. New York, New York  
 Paz, C. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
 Peabody, A. Cambridge, Massachusetts  
 Peacock, J. Eugene, Oregon  
 Pearson, M. Great Britain, Sheffield  
 Peeples, E. E. Austin, Texas  
 Pelecanos, M. Greece, Thessaloniki  
 Pentzos-Daponte, A. Greece, Thessaloniki  
 Pereyra, E. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
 Perreault, W. Ann Arbor, Michigan  
 Perry, M. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
 Petermann, U. Switzerland, Zürich  
 Petersen, G. Logan, Utah  
 Peterson, J. B. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Petit, C. France, Paris  
 Petri, G. F. Logan, Utah  
 Peveling, E. Ann Arbor, Michigan  
 Phelan, J. Storrs, Connecticut  
 Phillips, B. J. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
 Phillips, D. Syracuse, New York  
 Phillips, J. P. Logan, Utah  
 Pieters, J. Netherlands, Haren  
 Pipkin, S. B. Baltimore, Maryland  
 Piternick, L. K. Seattle, Washington  
 Plaine, H. L. Columbus, Ohio  
 Plaut, W. S. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Plotkin, H. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Plough, H. H. Amherst, Massachusetts  
 Plus, N. France, Gif-sur-Yvette  
 Podger, R. N. Australia, Sydney  
 Pontecorvo, G. Great Britain, Glasgow  
 Portin, P. Finland, Turku  
 Potthoff, R. F. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
 Poulson, D. F. New Haven, Connecticut  
 Powers, L. M. Baltimore, Maryland  
 Prakash, S. St. Louis, Missouri  
 Preuss, B. Denmark, Copenhagen  
 Prevosti, A. Spain, Barcelona  
 Price, J. M. E. Great Britain, Buckinghamshir  
 Printz, P. France, Gif-sur-Yvette  
 Pritchard, R. H. Great Britain, Leicester  
 Proust, J. France, Orsay  
 Prout, T. Riverside, California  
 Prudhommeau, C. France, Orsay  
 Pui, M. L. L. du Netherlands, Haren  
 Pulitzer, J. F. Italy, Naples  
 Puro, J. Finland, Turku  
 Rakha, F. A. U.A.R., Alexandria  
 Ramanamurthy, C. V. Notre Dame, Indiana  
 Ramel, C. Sweden, Stockholm

Rath, L. Riverside, California  
Rathie, K. A. Australia, Sydney  
Ratty, F. J. San Diego, California  
Rau, C. G. St. Louis, Missouri  
Ray-Chaudhuri, S. P. India, Varanasi  
Reddig, T. Emporia, Kansas  
Reinhardt, K. DeKalb, Illinois  
Remensberger, P. Switzerland, Zurich  
Remondini, D. Logan, Utah  
Rendel, J. M. Australia, Sydney  
Resch, K. Austin, Texas  
Rezzonico Raimondi G. Italy, Milano  
Rhodes, C. D. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Ribó, G. Spain, Barcelona  
Richardson, R. Austin, Texas  
Richmond, J. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Rinehart, R. R. San Diego, California  
Ringelé, M. M. Belgium, Louvain  
Ritterhoff, R. K. Baltimore, Maryland  
Rizki, R. M. Ann Arbor, Michigan  
Rizki, T. M. Ann Arbor, Michigan  
Roberts, P. A. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
Robertson, A. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Robertson, F. W. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Roe, L. Eugene, Oregon  
Roeder, C. Switzerland, Zürich  
Rogers, B. L. Knoxville, Tennessee  
Rojas, E. Chile, Santiago  
Romero, I. F. Colombia, Bogotá  
Ronen, A. Israel, Jerusalem  
Roper, J. A. Great Britain, Sheffield  
Rosenfeld, A. Seattle, Washington  
Rosin, S. Switzerland, Bern  
Roushdy, M. S. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Rowan, Sr. M. J. Rochester, New York  
Rubio, J. Great Britain, London  
Ruderer, E. Austria, Wien  
Rüegg, M. Switzerland, Zürich  
Rümke, C. L. Netherlands, Utrecht  
Rundell, C. Davis, California  
Russell, D. Emporia, Kansas  
Russell, J. Tucson, Arizona  
Russell, P. Amherst, Massachusetts  
Ryan, C. DeKalb, Illinois  
Saeki, T. Japan, Chiba-City  
Sakaguchi, B. Japan, Misima  
Sakai, K. I. Japan, Misima  
Saliternik, R. Israel, Jerusalem  
Salverson, H. Madison, Wisconsin  
Sandler, L. Seattle, Washington  
Sang, J. H. Great Britain, Sussex  
Sankaranarayanan, K. New York, New York  
Sano, K. Japan, Misima  
Sari Gorla M. Italy, Milano  
Sarkar, D. N. India, Varanasi  
Sasaki, F. Japan, Tokyo  
Saul, G. Pasadena, California  
Savolainen, S. Finland, Turku  
Scandlyn, B. J. Madison, Wisconsin  
Schalet, A. Storrs, Connecticut  
Scharloo, W. Netherlands, Leiden  
Scheidt, G. East Lansing, Michigan

Scheinberg, E. Lafayette, Indiana  
Schewe, M. J. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
Schiffers, E. Belgium, Louvain  
Schlantz, M. Tucson, Arizona  
Schmidt, M. Austin, Texas  
Scholefield, J. Canada, Vancouver  
Schouten, S. C. M. Netherlands, Utrecht  
Schneider, I. New Haven, Connecticut  
Schneider-Minder, A. Switzerland, Zürich  
Schubiger, G. Switzerland, Zürich  
Schwarz, R. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Schwinck, I. Storrs, Connecticut  
Scott, D. South Africa, Johannesburg  
Scowcroft, W. R. Davis, California  
Seecof, R. Duarte, California  
Seiger, M. B. Rochester, New York  
Sen, B. K. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Sendi, K. Eugene, Oregon  
Sessi, J. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Shamay, E. Israel, Jerusalem  
Shantha, A. P. Syracuse, New York  
Sharma, G. P. India, Punjab  
Sharma, R. P. India, Delhi  
Shaw, B. A. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Sheldon, B. L. Australia, Sydney  
Shelton, E. E. Logan Utah  
Shen, M. W. Austin, Texas  
Sherif, M. I. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Sherwin, R. M. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Shideler, D. Lafayette, Indiana  
Shima, T. Japan, Sapporo  
Shiomi, T. Japan, Chiba-City  
Shoeb, Y. Z. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Shoham, Y. Israel, Jerusalem  
Shoup, J. Chicago, Illinois  
Sick, K. Denmark, Copenhagen  
Sigot, A. France, Strasbourg  
Silva, E. Brazil, São Paulo  
Simmons, J. R. Logan, Utah  
Simpson, M. L. Austin, Texas  
Sims, M. Chicago, Illinois  
Singeisen, C. Switzerland, Zürich  
Singer, K. Storrs, Connecticut  
Singh, A. India, Punjab  
Singh, M. Chicago, Illinois  
Sinnock, P. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Sironi, G. P. Italy, Milano  
Slatis, H. M. East Lansing, Michigan  
Slizynska, H. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Slizynski, B. M. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
Smit, A. Pasadena, California  
Smith, D. Raleigh, North Carolina  
Smith, K. P. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Smith, P. A. Evanston, Illinois  
Smoler, M. H. Madison, Wisconsin  
Sobels, F. H. Netherlands, Leiden  
Sokoloff, A. Berkeley, California  
Soliman, A. M. Ann Arbor, Michigan  
Soliman, M. H. U.A.R., Alexandria  
Solima-Simmons, A. New York, New York  
Somerville, D. Baltimore, Maryland  
Sparvoli, E. Ann Arbor, Michigan

Spassky, B. New York, New York  
 Sperlich, D. Austria, Wien  
 Spieler, R. A. Chicago, Illinois  
 Spiess, E. B. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
 Spiess, L. D. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
 Spieth, H. T. Austin, Texas  
 Spofford, J. B. Chicago, Illinois  
 Spring, H. Switzerland, Zürich  
 Springer, R. Austria, Wien  
 Spurway, R. Australia, Brisbane  
 Stadler, J. Fort Collins, Colorado  
 Stalker, H. D. St. Louis, Missouri  
 Stalker, S. E. Lexington, Kentucky  
 Stallard, M. A. Galesburg, Illinois  
 Staub, M. Switzerland, Zürich  
 Stavrou, H. Riverside, California  
 Steensma, K. T. Netherlands, Groningen  
 Steinberg, A. G. Cleveland, Ohio  
 Steiner, C. St. Louis, Missouri  
 Stevenson, R. Johnson City, Tennessee  
 Stewart, G. Storrs, Connecticut  
 Stewart, M. C. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
 Stiers, R. O. Belgium, Louvain  
 Still, G. Great Britain, Buckinghamshire  
 Stone, W. S. Austin, Texas  
 Strachan, K. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
 Strickberger, M. W. St. Louis, Missouri  
 Strickland, B. C. Knoxville, Tennessee  
 Strömnaes, Ø. Norway, Blindern  
 Struck, E. Germany, Berlin  
 Sturtevant, A. H. Pasadena, California  
 Suárez, M. Spain, Barcelona  
 Suber, T. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Sugisaki, R. Japan, Misima  
 Suguna, S. G. India, Madras  
 Sullivan, A. Eugene, Oregon  
 Suomalainen, E. Finland, Helsinki  
 Suzuki, D. Canada, Vancouver  
 Swaminathan, M. S. India, Delhi  
 Swatek, J. Chicago, Illinois  
 Swift, H. Chicago, Illinois  
 Szekey, M. M. B. Colombia, Bogotá  
 Taira, T. Japan, Misima  
 Takahashi, A. Japan, Misima  
 Takaya, H. Japan, Kobe  
 Talmage, S. H. Lexington, Kentucky  
 Tantawy, A. O. U.A.R., Alexandria  
 Tartof, K. Ann Arbor, Michigan  
 Tasca, R. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Tate, A. D. Netherlands, Leiden  
 Taylor, A. Cambridge, Massachusetts  
 Taylor, E. Emporia, Kansas  
 Taylor, R. K. Knoxville, Tennessee  
 Taylor, W. Chicago, Illinois  
 Teissier, G. France, Paris  
 Temin, R. G. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Terry, A. Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
 Thomas-Orillard, M. France, Paris  
 Thompson, C. F. Jr. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
 Thompson, P. E. Ames, Iowa  
 Throckmorton, L. H. Chicago, Illinois  
 Tiffany, B. Amherst, Massachusetts  
 Tiivola, A. Finland, Helsinki  
 Tillinghast, B. Storrs, Connecticut  
 Tobari, I. Japan, Chiba-City  
 Tobari, Y. N. Japan, Tokyo  
 Tobler, H. Switzerland, Zürich  
 Tokuda, T. Japan, Misima  
 Tokumitsu, T. Japan, Sapporo  
 Tonzetich, J. Durham, North Carolina  
 Torres, I. P. Brazil, São Paulo  
 Torroja, E. Austin, Texas  
 Torroja, E. New York, New York  
 Towne, L. Emporia, Kansas  
 Traut, A. Germany, Münster  
 Traut, H. Germany, Münster  
 Travis, D. L. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
 Trigg, C. E. Great Britain, Buckinghamshire  
 Trosko, J. E. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
 Tsacas, S. Greece, Athens  
 Tschumi, P. Switzerland, Bern  
 Tuinstra, E. J. Netherlands, Utrecht  
 U, R. DeKalb, Illinois  
 Ufholz, I. Germany, Karlsruhe  
 Ulrich, H. Switzerland, Zürich  
 Ursprung, H. Baltimore, Maryland  
 Valencia, J. I. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
 Valencia, R. M. Argentina, Buenos Aires  
 Vandling, W. E. Eugene, Oregon  
 Van Valen, L. New York, New York  
 Vasistha, H. C. India, Varanasi  
 Vigier, P. France, Orsay  
 Vlist, J. v. d. Netherlands, Utrecht  
 Vloeberghs, J. V. Belgium, Louvain  
 Volkers, W. Netherlands, Leiden  
 von Borstel, R. C. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
 Von Halle, E. S. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
 Vovis, G. F. Galesburg, Illinois  
 Vreezen, W. Netherlands, Leiden  
 Waddington, C. H. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
 Wagner, R. P. Austin, Texas  
 Wahrman, J. Israel, Jerusalem  
 Waldner, R. Switzerland, Zürich  
 Walen, K. H. Berkeley, California  
 Walker, L. R. Athens, Georgia  
 Wallbrunn, H. M. Gainesville, Florida  
 Wallis, B. Madison, Wisconsin  
 Walsh, M. DeKalb, Illinois  
 Walth, G. D. Pullman, Washington  
 Ward, C. L. Durham, North Carolina  
 Wassenaar, M. C. Netherlands, Leiden  
 Wasserman, M. New York, New York  
 Watanabe, T. Japan, Kobe  
 Watanabe, I. Japan, Chiba-City  
 Watanabe, T. K. Japan, Misima  
 Watson, J. E. Lafayette, Indiana  
 Watson, W. A. F. Great Britain, Edinburgh  
 Wattiaux, J. M. Belgium, Louvain  
 Webb, H. S. Salt Lake City, Utah  
 Weber, U. Pasadena, California  
 Weisbrot, D. R. Medford, Massachusetts  
 Welshons, W. J. Oak Ridge, Tennessee  
 Westmoreland, D. Johnson City, Tennessee  
 Westphal, N. J. Lincoln, Nebraska

(continued on page 6)